PUBLIC

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION OFFICE OF ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES

In the Matter of

Illumina, Inc., a corporation,

DOCKET NO. 9401

and

GRAIL, Inc., a corporation.

<u>COMPLAINT COUNSEL'S OPPOSITION TO RESPONDENTS' MOTION IN LIMINE</u> <u>TO EXCLUDE IMPROPER LAY WITNESS OPINION TESTIMONY</u>

This Court has informed the parties that all "[m]otions *in limine* are strongly

discouraged." Scheduling Order ¶ 13. In particular, this Court has a longstanding practice which it has repeatedly described in open court—of deferring ruling on objections to specific deposition and investigational hearing testimony until such time as that testimony is cited and, in effect, designated, in post-hearing briefs. Respondents have ignored the Court's directives and practices and filed *seven* motions *in limine*, including this motion asking the Court to rule on objections to isolated testimony contained in twenty-three different deposition and investigational hearing transcripts. That testimony has not yet been designated by any party in findings of fact or conclusions of law and Respondents' objections are premature. Moreover, Respondents have not shown that the testimony is inadmissible for all purposes. Accordingly, Respondents' Motion *In Limine* to Exclude Improper Lay Witness Opinion Testimony (hereinafter "Mot.") should be denied. FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 2 of 143 * PUBLIC *
PUBLIC

BACKGROUND

One of the central issues in this case is whether the acquisition of GRAIL, Inc. ("Grail")
by the dominant provider of next generation sequencing (NGS), Illumina, Inc. ("Illumina"), is
likely to harm innovation in the market for multi-cancer early detection (MCED) tests. ¹ Third
parties have testified that {
} Third parties have also testified that
<pre>Finally, third parties have testified about {</pre>
<pre>} Respondents' Motion seeks to exclude</pre>

testimony on each of these topics.

ARGUMENT

I. Respondents' Objections are Premature

This Court has repeatedly explained to parties that, prior to the adjudicative hearing, entire transcripts of depositions and investigational hearings should be submitted as exhibits. Pursuant to this Court's longstanding practice, designations and objections to designations are

¹ Complaint at ¶ 1.			
3			
⁴ See, e.g., {			
			}
⁵ See, e.g., {			
}			

PUBLIC

not made at the time of submission but are made during post-hearing briefing.⁶ For example, at

the final prehearing conference in *In re LabMD*, *Inc*. this Court explained:⁷

So just so everybody is clear, submit the entire deposition transcript for any witness whose testimony you want to submit by deposition, meaning those that have been designated. When we get to posttrial briefing, if you want to cite to a depo, then you designate what you're referring to in your proposed finding. And then the other side, if they wish to object to that, they can do that in their reply to the proposed finding.

As this Court stated, its practice conserves the Court's resources as many objections will not

require a ruling at all:8

I have found over time that the way I just described it some moments ago is the best way to deal with this, because I could sit here and rule on these objections for days, but a lot of them are going away anyway by the time this is done. When we get to that final briefing, you're looking at the trial transcript, and a lot of it goes away. That's why it's more efficient just to wait and deal with it in a posttrial brief.

Here, Complaint Counsel has followed the established procedures of this Court and

included on its exhibit list entire transcripts of depositions and investigational hearings. The

inclusion of a transcript on Complaint Counsel's exhibit list does not signal that Complaint

Counsel intends to rely upon every line of testimony contained therein. Rather, Complaint

Counsel will cite portions of the transcripts in post-hearing briefing and Respondents will have

the opportunity to raise any objections to the testimony cited by Complaint Counsel after

Complaint Counsel has cited it. This Court should reject Respondents' request, made in a

⁶ See, e.g., Exhibit A, In re LabMD, Inc. (Dkt. No. 9357), Transcript of Final Prehearing Conference (May 15, 2014) at 39:7-40:5.

⁷ *Id.* at 39:22-40:5.

⁸ *Id.* at 41:11-19; *see also* Exhibit B, *In re Altria Group and JUUL Labs, Inc.* (Dkt. No 9393), Transcript of Final Prehearing Conference (June 1, 2021) at 40:4-13 ("This is how this works after many years of experience. It's absurd for me to rule on objections that are in depos or investigational hearing transcripts during the trial. I deal with those post-trial. So if you have objections to particular testimony from depositions, from excerpts that are cited by a party in a post-hearing proposed finding, the opposing party should note any objection it has, regardless of whether it was raised in the deposition, and that should be raised in your reply to the proposed finding.")

"strongly discouraged" pretrial motion, that it rule on objections to portions of transcripts that have yet to be designated by any party.

II. Respondents Have Not Established that the Challenged Testimony is Inadmissible for All Purposes

Evidence should be excluded in advance of trial on a motion *in limine* only when the evidence is clearly inadmissible on all potential grounds. Scheduling Order ¶ 13; *see also In re POM Wonderful LLC*, 2011 FTC LEXIS 79, at *6-8 (May 6, 2011). In bench trials, even prejudicial and irrelevant evidence need not be excluded because the Court is capable of assigning appropriate weight to evidence. Scheduling Order ¶ 13; *see also Schultz v. Butcher*, 24 F.3d 626, 632 (4th Cir. 1994) (noting pre-trial motions to exclude allegedly prejudicial evidence in a bench trial constitutes a "useless procedure"); *United States v. Brown*, 415 F.3d 1257, 1268-69 (11th Cir. 2005) (stating in a bench trial "[t]here is less need for the gatekeeper to keep the gate when the gatekeeper is keeping the gate only for himself"); *Cramer v. Sabine Transportation Co.*, 141 F. Supp. 2d 727, 733 (S.D. Tex. 2001) (explaining a motion to exclude prejudicial testimony in a bench trial is "asinine on its face").

Respondents have the burden of establishing that the challenged testimony is inadmissible on all grounds but have not attempted to do so. To the contrary, much of the testimony listed in Appendix A to Respondents' Motion is not cited in Respondents' Motion at all.⁹ Instead of explaining why the challenged testimony is inadmissible, Respondents use their Motion to argue about the appearance of the word "hypothetical" or "speculate" in depositions and investigational hearings. Yet Respondents are not seeking exclusion of testimony on that ground and are not even seeking the exclusion of the particular questions and answers quoted in

⁹ See Mot. Appendix A (listing testimony from the following transcripts not referenced in the text of the Motion: PX7046, PX7047, PX7050, PX7053, PX7055, PX7080, PX7100, PX7105, PX7109, PX7094, PX7110, PX7111, PX7077, PX7116, and PX7121).

the text of the Motion.¹⁰ In any event, Respondents cite no authority for the proposition that the appearance of the word "speculate" or "hypothetical" in a question or answer is determinative of admissibility.¹¹

Respondents cite Rule 701 generally as grounds for the exclusion of the third-party testimony listed in Appendix A, but Rule 701 does not prohibit lay witnesses from testifying about their opinions, it merely requires that those opinions be grounded in personal knowledge, be helpful to the court, and not be based upon specialized or scientific knowledge within the meaning of Rule 702. Fed. R. Evid. 701. The testimony that Respondents' seek to exclude is admissible under Rule 701.

First, Respondents do not dispute that the testimony they challenge is "helpful to clearly understanding the witness's testimony or to determining a fact in issue." Fed. R. Evid. 701(b). Nor could they. The testimony they seek to exclude is precisely the kind of testimony that Courts routinely admit and rely upon in cases brought under Section 7 of the Clayton Act. *See, e.g., Fed. Trade Comm'n v. Penn State Hershey Med. Ctr.*, 838 F.3d 327, 345-46 (3d Cir. 2016) (citing insurer testimony that the merger would increase the bargaining leverage of the defendants, that insurers would have to accept a price increase if defendants demanded it postmerger, and that insurers could not market a plan without the merging hospitals); *ProMedica Health Sys., Inc. v. FTC.*, 749 F.3d 559, 571 (6th Cir. 2014) (citing third-party testimony about the anticipated effect of the merger on negotiations); *Fed. Trade Comm'n v. Peabody Energy*

¹⁰ See Mot. at 6 (quoting in the text a question from PX7091 and a question from page 243 of PX7085, even though Respondents are not seeking exclusion of the questions or responses to the questions).

¹¹ See, e.g., United States v. Powers, 578 Fed. Appx. 763, 772 (10th Cir. 2014) (noting that there is no rule or authority that prohibits lay witnesses from offering opinion testimony based on their personal experience in response to hypothetical questions).

Corp., 492 F. Supp. 3d 865, 904 (E.D. Mo. 2020) (citing customers testifying they would not stop buying SPRB coal if the price increased 5-10%).

Second, Respondents make no effort to show that all of the testimony listed in Appendix A is speculative and could not do so.¹² Respondents' Appendix A includes the following:

•	
•	
•	
•	

¹² To the extent that any of the testimony is truly speculative, the Court is unlikely to have to rule on any objection since no party is likely to cite it in post-hearing briefings.



PUBLIC



Respondents cannot credibly argue—and do not argue—that these witnesses lack personal knowledge on these topics or that, to the extent that the testimony on these topics contain opinion, those opinion are so divorced from the witnesses' personal knowledge as to be inadmissible under Rule 701. To the extent that any of the testimony in Appendix A is truly speculative, this Court is unlikely to have to rule on Respondents' objections because no party is likely to cite such testimony in post-hearing briefing.

Third, Respondents seek the exclusion of testimony from Bill Getty, the VP of Commercial, Cancer Screening Core, at Guardant, in which Mr. Getty mentions "market research," "behavioral research" or "analyst reports." Mot. at 6-7. According to Respondents, that testimony is inadmissible because lay opinion witnesses are not permitted to rely on hearsay. *Id.* Yet Respondents cite no authority for the proposition that a lay witness can never refer to hearsay evidence without running afoul of Rule 701 and Respondents fail to make any argument



specific to this administrative hearing, in which reliable hearsay is generally admissible. *See* Rule 3.43(b).

Finally, Respondents argue that some of the testimony they challenge relates to the "scope of competition and the market" and that testimony "pertaining to market dynamics and competitive effects" is "inadmissible" from witnesses not designated as experts. Mot. at 7-8. In support of this argument, Respondents cite a string of wholly irrelevant cases, none of which support the proposition that testimony relating to the scope of market competition is inadmissible under Rule 701. See Morgan, Strand, Wheeler & Biggs v. Radiology, Ltd., 924 F.2d 1484, 1490 (9th Cir. 1991) (Court gives "little weight" to "conclusory assertion" from party executives that "the relevant geographic market is Tuscon" where the witnesses were not qualified to testify as economic experts and the court found "no record evidence that could support their conclusion.") Kentucky Speedway, LLC v. Nat'l Ass'n of Stock Car Auto Racing, Inc., 588 F.3d 908, 919 (6th Cir. 2009) (affirming exclusion of unreliable expert testimony and, because the remaining evidence was insufficient, affirming summary judgment); Colsa Corp. v. Martin Marietta Servs. Inc., 133 F.3d 853, 855 n.4 (11th Cir. 1998) (affirming summary judgment and noting, in dicta, that lay opinion testimony from two witnesses offered by plaintiff would not be sufficient to define an antitrust market); Water Craft Mgmt., L.L.C. v. Mercury Marine, 361 F. Supp. 2d 518, 543 (M.D. La. 2004) ("the Court finds that the expert testimony and the factual evidence in this case fails to prove a product or product market as required by the jurisprudence"); Cogan v. Harford Mem'l Hosp., 843 F. Supp. 1013, 1020 (D. Md. 1994) ("Looking at the evidence in the light most favorable to the plaintiff, no reasonable jury could determine the relevant market based on the evidence presented.")

8

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 9 of 143 * PUBLIC *
PUBLIC

CONCLUSION

For these reasons, Complaint Counsel respectfully requests that the Court deny

Respondents' Motion In Limine To Exclude Improper Lay Witness Opinion Testimony.

Dated: August 18, 2021

Respectfully submitted,

<u>/s/ Jennifer Milici</u> Jennifer Milici Federal Trade Commission Bureau of Competition 400 Seventh Street, S.W. Washington, D.C. 20024 Telephone: (202) 326-2912 jmilici@ftc.gov

Counsel Supporting the Complaint

PUBLIC

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION OFFICE OF ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES

In the Matter of

Illumina, Inc., a corporation,

DOCKET NO. 9401

and

GRAIL, Inc., a corporation.

[PROPOSED] ORDER

Upon Respondents' Motion In Limine to Exclude Improper Lay Witness Opinion

Testimony, it is hereby:

ORDERED that Respondents' motion is DENIED.

ORDERED:

D. Michael Chappell Chief Administrative Law Judge

Date: August _____, 2021

Exhibit A

In the Matter of:

LabMD, Inc.

May 15, 2014 Final Prehearing Conference

Condensed Transcript with Word Index



For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 13 of 143 * PUBLIC *

1 FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION 1 IN DE X 3 IN RE LAEMD, INC. 5 MAY 15, 2014 7 8 8 EXHIBITS FOR ID IN EVID IN CAMERA STRICKEN/REJECTED 9 JX 10 Number1 3 38 11 15 12 38 13 14 15 16 16 17 18 19 20 21 21 23 23 24	3 APPEARANCES: ON BEHALF OF THE FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION: LAURA RIPOSO VANDRUFF, ESQ. ALAIN SHEER, ESQ. JARAD BROWN, ESQ. MARGARET LASSACK, ESQ. Federal Trade Commission Bureau of Consumer Protection Division of Privacy and Identity Protection OD Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W. Washington, D.C. 20580 (202) 326-2999 Vandruff@ftc.gov MILLIAM A. SHERMAN, II, ESQ. REED D. RUBINSTEIN, ESQ. Dinsmore & Shohl LLP Dinsmore & Shohl LLP OB 001 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W. Suite 610 Washington, D.C. 20004 (202) 372-9100 William.sherman@dinsmore.com
2 1 UNITED STATES OF AMERICA FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION 3 In the Matter of	4 1 APPEARANCES: (continued) 3 ON BEHALF OF THE RESPONDENT: 4 KENT G. HUNTINGTON, ESQ. 5 MICHAEL PEPSON, ESQ. 6 Cause of Action 7 1919 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W. 8 Suite 650 9 Washington, D.C. 20006 10 (202) 499-2426 11 kent.huntington@causeofaction.org 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 14 of 143 * PUBLIC *

		_	
	5		7
1	P R O C E E D I N G S	1	Each side has submitted a final proposed
2		2	witness list. I'm looking at about 44 for the
3	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Call to order Docket 9357,	3	government and about 34 for respondent. Some of those
4	In Re LabMD.	4	are listed on both. I'm hoping that's not serious.
4 5	This is our final prehearing conference.	5	How many witnesses do you actually plan to
-	We're having technical problems, but I'm going	6	call? Let's start with the government.
6	to go ahead and start.	7	MS. VANDRUFF: If I may, Your Honor. Yes, the
/	0	0	-
8	I'm going to begin with the appearances of the	9	complaint counsel intends to call four live witnesses in its case in chief.
9	parties, and we'll start with the government.	-	
10	MS. VANDRUFF: Good morning, Your Honor.	10	JUDGE CHAPPELL: That's much better.
11	Laura VanDruff, complaint counsel.	11	MS. VANDRUFF: All are expert witnesses,
12	JUDGE CHAPPELL: All right.		Your Honor. We have Professor Hill, Mr. Van Dyke,
13	MR. SHEER: Good morning, Your Honor. I'm	13	Mr. Kam, and Professor Shields.
14	Alain Sheer, complaint counsel.	14	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. Respondent, do you have
15	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Do you want to identify the	15	some idea of how many witnesses you actually are going
16	people at your counsel table?		to call?
17	MS. VANDRUFF: Certainly, Your Honor.	17	MR. SHERMAN: Yes, Your Honor. We plan to call
18	Joining us today at counsel table is Jarad Brown	18	approximately nine to ten witnesses live.
19	and Maggie Lassack and then our trial support technician	19	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. All right. Thank you.
20	Jon Owens.	20	I've got some objections to witnesses, starting
21	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Thank you.	21	out with complaint counsel filed objections to four
22	And for respondents?	22	witnesses.
23	MR. SHERMAN: Good morning, Your Honor.	23	Have any of these objections been resolved?
24	William Sherman on behalf of LabMD.	24	MS. VANDRUFF: Yes, Your Honor. With respect to
25	Would you like for me to introduce	25	Mr. Kaufman, I believe that our objections were resolved
	6		8
1	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Yes. I'd like to know who is	1	by your ruling on our motion in limine.
$\frac{1}{2}$	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Yes. I'd like to know who is at counsel table.		by your ruling on our motion in limine. JUDGE CHAPPELL: I thought so. Okay.
1 2 3	at counsel table.	2	JUDGE CHAPPELL: I thought so. Okay.
3	at counsel table. MR. SHERMAN: At counsel table is	2 3	JUDGE CHAPPELL: I thought so. Okay. MS. VANDRUFF: With respect to Mr. Gormley, we
3 4	at counsel table. MR. SHERMAN: At counsel table is Kent Huntington, who's co-counsel from Cause of Action,	2 3 4	JUDGE CHAPPELL: I thought so. Okay. MS. VANDRUFF: With respect to Mr. Gormley, we understand that respondent's counsel intends to call
3 4 5	at counsel table. MR. SHERMAN: At counsel table is Kent Huntington, who's co-counsel from Cause of Action, also representing LabMD; my partner, who is	2 3 4 5	JUDGE CHAPPELL: I thought so. Okay. MS. VANDRUFF: With respect to Mr. Gormley, we understand that respondent's counsel intends to call him live. If that is the case, our objection is
3 4 5 6	at counsel table. MR. SHERMAN: At counsel table is Kent Huntington, who's co-counsel from Cause of Action, also representing LabMD; my partner, who is Reed Rubinstein from Dinsmore & Shohl, also representing	2 3 4 5 6	JUDGE CHAPPELL: I thought so. Okay. MS. VANDRUFF: With respect to Mr. Gormley, we understand that respondent's counsel intends to call him live. If that is the case, our objection is obviated.
3 4 5 6 7	at counsel table. MR. SHERMAN: At counsel table is Kent Huntington, who's co-counsel from Cause of Action, also representing LabMD; my partner, who is Reed Rubinstein from Dinsmore & Shohl, also representing LabMD; and Mike Pepson, who is also co-counsel from	2 3 4 5 6 7	JUDGE CHAPPELL: I thought so. Okay. MS. VANDRUFF: With respect to Mr. Gormley, we understand that respondent's counsel intends to call him live. If that is the case, our objection is obviated. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay.
3 4 5 6 7 8	at counsel table. MR. SHERMAN: At counsel table is Kent Huntington, who's co-counsel from Cause of Action, also representing LabMD; my partner, who is Reed Rubinstein from Dinsmore & Shohl, also representing LabMD; and Mike Pepson, who is also co-counsel from Cause of Action, also representing LabMD.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	JUDGE CHAPPELL: I thought so. Okay. MS. VANDRUFF: With respect to Mr. Gormley, we understand that respondent's counsel intends to call him live. If that is the case, our objection is obviated. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. MS. VANDRUFF: And then with respect to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	at counsel table. MR. SHERMAN: At counsel table is Kent Huntington, who's co-counsel from Cause of Action, also representing LabMD; my partner, who is Reed Rubinstein from Dinsmore & Shohl, also representing LabMD; and Mike Pepson, who is also co-counsel from Cause of Action, also representing LabMD. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	JUDGE CHAPPELL: I thought so. Okay. MS. VANDRUFF: With respect to Mr. Gormley, we understand that respondent's counsel intends to call him live. If that is the case, our objection is obviated. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. MS. VANDRUFF: And then with respect to Officer Lapides, respondent's counsel, subsequent to the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	at counsel table. MR. SHERMAN: At counsel table is Kent Huntington, who's co-counsel from Cause of Action, also representing LabMD; my partner, who is Reed Rubinstein from Dinsmore & Shohl, also representing LabMD; and Mike Pepson, who is also co-counsel from Cause of Action, also representing LabMD. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. Thank you. You need to stand and speak. That's the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	JUDGE CHAPPELL: I thought so. Okay. MS. VANDRUFF: With respect to Mr. Gormley, we understand that respondent's counsel intends to call him live. If that is the case, our objection is obviated. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. MS. VANDRUFF: And then with respect to Officer Lapides, respondent's counsel, subsequent to the time of our filing of our objections, clarified that
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	at counsel table. MR. SHERMAN: At counsel table is Kent Huntington, who's co-counsel from Cause of Action, also representing LabMD; my partner, who is Reed Rubinstein from Dinsmore & Shohl, also representing LabMD; and Mike Pepson, who is also co-counsel from Cause of Action, also representing LabMD. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. Thank you. You need to stand and speak. That's the practice here. But also you need to try to lean over to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	JUDGE CHAPPELL: I thought so. Okay. MS. VANDRUFF: With respect to Mr. Gormley, we understand that respondent's counsel intends to call him live. If that is the case, our objection is obviated. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. MS. VANDRUFF: And then with respect to Officer Lapides, respondent's counsel, subsequent to the time of our filing of our objections, clarified that they would be calling him live, and so our objection is
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	at counsel table. MR. SHERMAN: At counsel table is Kent Huntington, who's co-counsel from Cause of Action, also representing LabMD; my partner, who is Reed Rubinstein from Dinsmore & Shohl, also representing LabMD; and Mike Pepson, who is also co-counsel from Cause of Action, also representing LabMD. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. Thank you. You need to stand and speak. That's the practice here. But also you need to try to lean over to the microphone.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	JUDGE CHAPPELL: I thought so. Okay. MS. VANDRUFF: With respect to Mr. Gormley, we understand that respondent's counsel intends to call him live. If that is the case, our objection is obviated. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. MS. VANDRUFF: And then with respect to Officer Lapides, respondent's counsel, subsequent to the time of our filing of our objections, clarified that they would be calling him live, and so our objection is mooted.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	at counsel table. MR. SHERMAN: At counsel table is Kent Huntington, who's co-counsel from Cause of Action, also representing LabMD; my partner, who is Reed Rubinstein from Dinsmore & Shohl, also representing LabMD; and Mike Pepson, who is also co-counsel from Cause of Action, also representing LabMD. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. Thank you. You need to stand and speak. That's the practice here. But also you need to try to lean over to the microphone. And I need to let you know we have an elevator	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	JUDGE CHAPPELL: I thought so. Okay. MS. VANDRUFF: With respect to Mr. Gormley, we understand that respondent's counsel intends to call him live. If that is the case, our objection is obviated. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. MS. VANDRUFF: And then with respect to Officer Lapides, respondent's counsel, subsequent to the time of our filing of our objections, clarified that they would be calling him live, and so our objection is mooted. Likewise, they also indicated that with respect
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	at counsel table. MR. SHERMAN: At counsel table is Kent Huntington, who's co-counsel from Cause of Action, also representing LabMD; my partner, who is Reed Rubinstein from Dinsmore & Shohl, also representing LabMD; and Mike Pepson, who is also co-counsel from Cause of Action, also representing LabMD. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. Thank you. You need to stand and speak. That's the practice here. But also you need to try to lean over to the microphone. And I need to let you know we have an elevator issue in the building. The elevators we normally take	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	JUDGE CHAPPELL: I thought so. Okay. MS. VANDRUFF: With respect to Mr. Gormley, we understand that respondent's counsel intends to call him live. If that is the case, our objection is obviated. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. MS. VANDRUFF: And then with respect to Officer Lapides, respondent's counsel, subsequent to the time of our filing of our objections, clarified that they would be calling him live, and so our objection is mooted. Likewise, they also indicated that with respect to Mr. Garcia that they had no intention of calling him,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	at counsel table. MR. SHERMAN: At counsel table is Kent Huntington, who's co-counsel from Cause of Action, also representing LabMD; my partner, who is Reed Rubinstein from Dinsmore & Shohl, also representing LabMD; and Mike Pepson, who is also co-counsel from Cause of Action, also representing LabMD. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. Thank you. You need to stand and speak. That's the practice here. But also you need to try to lean over to the microphone. And I need to let you know we have an elevator issue in the building. The elevators we normally take are out of service. They say July, but don't bet on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	JUDGE CHAPPELL: I thought so. Okay. MS. VANDRUFF: With respect to Mr. Gormley, we understand that respondent's counsel intends to call him live. If that is the case, our objection is obviated. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. MS. VANDRUFF: And then with respect to Officer Lapides, respondent's counsel, subsequent to the time of our filing of our objections, clarified that they would be calling him live, and so our objection is mooted. Likewise, they also indicated that with respect to Mr. Garcia that they had no intention of calling him, and therefore, our objection is mooted.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	at counsel table. MR. SHERMAN: At counsel table is Kent Huntington, who's co-counsel from Cause of Action, also representing LabMD; my partner, who is Reed Rubinstein from Dinsmore & Shohl, also representing LabMD; and Mike Pepson, who is also co-counsel from Cause of Action, also representing LabMD. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. Thank you. You need to stand and speak. That's the practice here. But also you need to try to lean over to the microphone. And I need to let you know we have an elevator issue in the building. The elevators we normally take are out of service. They say July, but don't bet on it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	JUDGE CHAPPELL: I thought so. Okay. MS. VANDRUFF: With respect to Mr. Gormley, we understand that respondent's counsel intends to call him live. If that is the case, our objection is obviated. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. MS. VANDRUFF: And then with respect to Officer Lapides, respondent's counsel, subsequent to the time of our filing of our objections, clarified that they would be calling him live, and so our objection is mooted. Likewise, they also indicated that with respect to Mr. Garcia that they had no intention of calling him, and therefore, our objection is mooted. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Is one of these witnesses
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	at counsel table. MR. SHERMAN: At counsel table is Kent Huntington, who's co-counsel from Cause of Action, also representing LabMD; my partner, who is Reed Rubinstein from Dinsmore & Shohl, also representing LabMD; and Mike Pepson, who is also co-counsel from Cause of Action, also representing LabMD. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. Thank you. You need to stand and speak. That's the practice here. But also you need to try to lean over to the microphone. And I need to let you know we have an elevator issue in the building. The elevators we normally take are out of service. They say July, but don't bet on it. We're going to be taking probably a freight	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	JUDGE CHAPPELL: I thought so. Okay. MS. VANDRUFF: With respect to Mr. Gormley, we understand that respondent's counsel intends to call him live. If that is the case, our objection is obviated. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. MS. VANDRUFF: And then with respect to Officer Lapides, respondent's counsel, subsequent to the time of our filing of our objections, clarified that they would be calling him live, and so our objection is mooted. Likewise, they also indicated that with respect to Mr. Garcia that they had no intention of calling him, and therefore, our objection is mooted. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Is one of these witnesses incarcerated?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	at counsel table. MR. SHERMAN: At counsel table is Kent Huntington, who's co-counsel from Cause of Action, also representing LabMD; my partner, who is Reed Rubinstein from Dinsmore & Shohl, also representing LabMD; and Mike Pepson, who is also co-counsel from Cause of Action, also representing LabMD. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. Thank you. You need to stand and speak. That's the practice here. But also you need to try to lean over to the microphone. And I need to let you know we have an elevator issue in the building. The elevators we normally take are out of service. They say July, but don't bet on it. We're going to be taking probably a freight elevator, so when I'm telling you this because when	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	JUDGE CHAPPELL: I thought so. Okay. MS. VANDRUFF: With respect to Mr. Gormley, we understand that respondent's counsel intends to call him live. If that is the case, our objection is obviated. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. MS. VANDRUFF: And then with respect to Officer Lapides, respondent's counsel, subsequent to the time of our filing of our objections, clarified that they would be calling him live, and so our objection is mooted. Likewise, they also indicated that with respect to Mr. Garcia that they had no intention of calling him, and therefore, our objection is mooted. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Is one of these witnesses incarcerated? MR. SHERMAN: Your Honor, Mr. Garcia we
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	at counsel table. MR. SHERMAN: At counsel table is Kent Huntington, who's co-counsel from Cause of Action, also representing LabMD; my partner, who is Reed Rubinstein from Dinsmore & Shohl, also representing LabMD; and Mike Pepson, who is also co-counsel from Cause of Action, also representing LabMD. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. Thank you. You need to stand and speak. That's the practice here. But also you need to try to lean over to the microphone. And I need to let you know we have an elevator issue in the building. The elevators we normally take are out of service. They say July, but don't bet on it. We're going to be taking probably a freight elevator, so when I'm telling you this because when we take a break, let's say I plan to be back at 2:00, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	JUDGE CHAPPELL: I thought so. Okay. MS. VANDRUFF: With respect to Mr. Gormley, we understand that respondent's counsel intends to call him live. If that is the case, our objection is obviated. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. MS. VANDRUFF: And then with respect to Officer Lapides, respondent's counsel, subsequent to the time of our filing of our objections, clarified that they would be calling him live, and so our objection is mooted. Likewise, they also indicated that with respect to Mr. Garcia that they had no intention of calling him, and therefore, our objection is mooted. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Is one of these witnesses incarcerated? MR. SHERMAN: Your Honor, Mr. Garcia we don't know. He's been incarcerated from time to time.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	at counsel table. MR. SHERMAN: At counsel table is Kent Huntington, who's co-counsel from Cause of Action, also representing LabMD; my partner, who is Reed Rubinstein from Dinsmore & Shohl, also representing LabMD; and Mike Pepson, who is also co-counsel from Cause of Action, also representing LabMD. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. Thank you. You need to stand and speak. That's the practice here. But also you need to try to lean over to the microphone. And I need to let you know we have an elevator issue in the building. The elevators we normally take are out of service. They say July, but don't bet on it. We're going to be taking probably a freight elevator, so when I'm telling you this because when we take a break, let's say I plan to be back at 2:00, I may not be back at 2:00. If there's someone moving	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	JUDGE CHAPPELL: I thought so. Okay. MS. VANDRUFF: With respect to Mr. Gormley, we understand that respondent's counsel intends to call him live. If that is the case, our objection is obviated. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. MS. VANDRUFF: And then with respect to Officer Lapides, respondent's counsel, subsequent to the time of our filing of our objections, clarified that they would be calling him live, and so our objection is mooted. Likewise, they also indicated that with respect to Mr. Garcia that they had no intention of calling him, and therefore, our objection is mooted. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Is one of these witnesses incarcerated? MR. SHERMAN: Your Honor, Mr. Garcia we don't know. He's been incarcerated from time to time. We do not intend to call him, but he would be the only
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	at counsel table. MR. SHERMAN: At counsel table is Kent Huntington, who's co-counsel from Cause of Action, also representing LabMD; my partner, who is Reed Rubinstein from Dinsmore & Shohl, also representing LabMD; and Mike Pepson, who is also co-counsel from Cause of Action, also representing LabMD. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. Thank you. You need to stand and speak. That's the practice here. But also you need to try to lean over to the microphone. And I need to let you know we have an elevator issue in the building. The elevators we normally take are out of service. They say July, but don't bet on it. We're going to be taking probably a freight elevator, so when I'm telling you this because when we take a break, let's say I plan to be back at 2:00, I may not be back at 2:00. If there's someone moving freight between floors below me, we're going to be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	JUDGE CHAPPELL: I thought so. Okay. MS. VANDRUFF: With respect to Mr. Gormley, we understand that respondent's counsel intends to call him live. If that is the case, our objection is obviated. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. MS. VANDRUFF: And then with respect to Officer Lapides, respondent's counsel, subsequent to the time of our filing of our objections, clarified that they would be calling him live, and so our objection is mooted. Likewise, they also indicated that with respect to Mr. Garcia that they had no intention of calling him, and therefore, our objection is mooted. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Is one of these witnesses incarcerated? MR. SHERMAN: Your Honor, Mr. Garcia we don't know. He's been incarcerated from time to time. We do not intend to call him, but he would be the only one that incarceration would be an issue.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	at counsel table. MR. SHERMAN: At counsel table is Kent Huntington, who's co-counsel from Cause of Action, also representing LabMD; my partner, who is Reed Rubinstein from Dinsmore & Shohl, also representing LabMD; and Mike Pepson, who is also co-counsel from Cause of Action, also representing LabMD. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. Thank you. You need to stand and speak. That's the practice here. But also you need to try to lean over to the microphone. And I need to let you know we have an elevator issue in the building. The elevators we normally take are out of service. They say July, but don't bet on it. We're going to be taking probably a freight elevator, so when I'm telling you this because when we take a break, let's say I plan to be back at 2:00, I may not be back at 2:00. If there's someone moving freight between floors below me, we're going to be awhile, so I'm going to do my best to be here when I say	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	JUDGE CHAPPELL: I thought so. Okay. MS. VANDRUFF: With respect to Mr. Gormley, we understand that respondent's counsel intends to call him live. If that is the case, our objection is obviated. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. MS. VANDRUFF: And then with respect to Officer Lapides, respondent's counsel, subsequent to the time of our filing of our objections, clarified that they would be calling him live, and so our objection is mooted. Likewise, they also indicated that with respect to Mr. Garcia that they had no intention of calling him, and therefore, our objection is mooted. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Is one of these witnesses incarcerated? MR. SHERMAN: Your Honor, Mr. Garcia we don't know. He's been incarcerated from time to time. We do not intend to call him, but he would be the only one that incarceration would be an issue. JUDGE CHAPPELL: If he is, he would love flying
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	at counsel table. MR. SHERMAN: At counsel table is Kent Huntington, who's co-counsel from Cause of Action, also representing LabMD; my partner, who is Reed Rubinstein from Dinsmore & Shohl, also representing LabMD; and Mike Pepson, who is also co-counsel from Cause of Action, also representing LabMD. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. Thank you. You need to stand and speak. That's the practice here. But also you need to try to lean over to the microphone. And I need to let you know we have an elevator issue in the building. The elevators we normally take are out of service. They say July, but don't bet on it. We're going to be taking probably a freight elevator, so when I'm telling you this because when we take a break, let's say I plan to be back at 2:00, I may not be back at 2:00. If there's someone moving freight between floors below me, we're going to be awhile, so I'm going to do my best to be here when I say I'll be here, but I need a waiver, I need an elevator	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	JUDGE CHAPPELL: I thought so. Okay. MS. VANDRUFF: With respect to Mr. Gormley, we understand that respondent's counsel intends to call him live. If that is the case, our objection is obviated. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. MS. VANDRUFF: And then with respect to Officer Lapides, respondent's counsel, subsequent to the time of our filing of our objections, clarified that they would be calling him live, and so our objection is mooted. Likewise, they also indicated that with respect to Mr. Garcia that they had no intention of calling him, and therefore, our objection is mooted. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Is one of these witnesses incarcerated? MR. SHERMAN: Your Honor, Mr. Garcia we don't know. He's been incarcerated from time to time. We do not intend to call him, but he would be the only one that incarceration would be an issue. JUDGE CHAPPELL: If he is, he would love flying over here to testify. Wearing a suit and a tie? He'd
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	at counsel table. MR. SHERMAN: At counsel table is Kent Huntington, who's co-counsel from Cause of Action, also representing LabMD; my partner, who is Reed Rubinstein from Dinsmore & Shohl, also representing LabMD; and Mike Pepson, who is also co-counsel from Cause of Action, also representing LabMD. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. Thank you. You need to stand and speak. That's the practice here. But also you need to try to lean over to the microphone. And I need to let you know we have an elevator issue in the building. The elevators we normally take are out of service. They say July, but don't bet on it. We're going to be taking probably a freight elevator, so when I'm telling you this because when we take a break, let's say I plan to be back at 2:00, I may not be back at 2:00. If there's someone moving freight between floors below me, we're going to be awhile, so I'm going to do my best to be here when I say I'll be here, but I need a waiver, I need an elevator	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	JUDGE CHAPPELL: I thought so. Okay. MS. VANDRUFF: With respect to Mr. Gormley, we understand that respondent's counsel intends to call him live. If that is the case, our objection is obviated. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. MS. VANDRUFF: And then with respect to Officer Lapides, respondent's counsel, subsequent to the time of our filing of our objections, clarified that they would be calling him live, and so our objection is mooted. Likewise, they also indicated that with respect to Mr. Garcia that they had no intention of calling him, and therefore, our objection is mooted. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Is one of these witnesses incarcerated? MR. SHERMAN: Your Honor, Mr. Garcia we don't know. He's been incarcerated from time to time. We do not intend to call him, but he would be the only one that incarceration would be an issue. JUDGE CHAPPELL: If he is, he would love flying

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 15 of 143 * PUBLIC *

	9		11
1	JUDGE CHAPPELL: I'd love hearing him	1	MS. VANDRUFF: Thank you, Your Honor.
2	questioned, but	2	Complaint counsel does not intend to take a
3	MR. SHERMAN: We don't find his testimony to be	3	position as to either motion, although we would just
4	necessary.		note that while we had listed Mr. Boback as a potential
5	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. Thank you.		live witness, we're satisfied with having submitted to
6	As a former prosecutor, I just have to comment		the court his deposition testimony.
7	on things like that.		Likewise, as indicated in Mr. Boback's motion,
8	All right. So now we're down to respondent's	8	we have also consented to the alternative relief that
9	objections to complaint counsel witnesses. I've got a	9	Mr. Boback requested, which is that he appear by
10	couple objections, one as to the designated testimony of		videoconference.
11	Curt	11	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Did you mean to be talking
12	MR. SHERMAN: Kaloustian.	12	about Boback the whole time there, because you said
13	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Kaloustian thank you	13	likewise Mr. Boback?
14	the nonpublic hearing taken in the Phase II	14	MS. VANDRUFF: Yes, Your Honor.
15	investigation of LabMD, otherwise known here as an	15	JUDGE CHAPPELL: You're not addressing
16	investigational hearing transcript or IHT.	-	Eric Johnson.
17	The rule has been changed recently, 3.43(b), and	17	MS. VANDRUFF: With respect to Mr. Johnson,
18	IHTs are now admissible. I'm not saying I agree with	18	
19 20	that, but that's the rule.	19	JUDGE CHAPPELL: No position at all. But with
	Respondent also objects to complaint counsel's	20	Boback, you're not intending to call him live.
21 22	expert witness Professor Hill's heavy reliance on Mr. Kaloustian's uncross-examined testimony.	$\begin{vmatrix} 21\\22 \end{vmatrix}$	MS. VANDRUFF: We are not taking a position with respect to the motion and we are not intending to call
22 23	-		him live. That's correct, Your Honor.
23 24	Again, IHT testimony is admissible, but be advised that first of all, your objection goes to	23	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. Which takes care of the
24 25	the weight, not the admissibility, so I'm going to		subpoena, if possible.
_25	the weight, not the admissionity, so thi going to	25	subpoena, n possible.
	10		10
	10		12
1	10 overrule that objection. But the parties are advised	1	Does that change your position if he's not going
1 2	overrule that objection. But the parties are advised that although they are admissible, they're taken		Does that change your position if he's not going to be called live?
1 2 3	overrule that objection. But the parties are advised that although they are admissible, they're taken without counsel, without respondent present, don't		Does that change your position if he's not going to be called live? MR. SHERMAN: No, it doesn't, Your Honor.
1 2 3 4	overrule that objection. But the parties are advised that although they are admissible, they're taken without counsel, without respondent present, don't expect them to be given a lot of weight in this	2 3 4	Does that change your position if he's not going to be called live? MR. SHERMAN: No, it doesn't, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: You still want him here.
	overrule that objection. But the parties are advised that although they are admissible, they're taken without counsel, without respondent present, don't expect them to be given a lot of weight in this proceeding.	2 3 4 5	Does that change your position if he's not going to be called live? MR. SHERMAN: No, it doesn't, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: You still want him here. MR. SHERMAN: We want him here. We believe that
4	overrule that objection. But the parties are advised that although they are admissible, they're taken without counsel, without respondent present, don't expect them to be given a lot of weight in this proceeding. When they are cited in posttrial findings, the	2 3 4 5 6	Does that change your position if he's not going to be called live? MR. SHERMAN: No, it doesn't, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: You still want him here. MR. SHERMAN: We want him here. We believe that it is of significant benefit to the trier of fact to
4 5	overrule that objection. But the parties are advised that although they are admissible, they're taken without counsel, without respondent present, don't expect them to be given a lot of weight in this proceeding. When they are cited in posttrial findings, the opposing side is encouraged to point out in their	2 3 4 5 6	Does that change your position if he's not going to be called live? MR. SHERMAN: No, it doesn't, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: You still want him here. MR. SHERMAN: We want him here. We believe that it is of significant benefit to the trier of fact to have the witness here to be observed as he testifies for
4 5 6 7 8	overrule that objection. But the parties are advised that although they are admissible, they're taken without counsel, without respondent present, don't expect them to be given a lot of weight in this proceeding. When they are cited in posttrial findings, the opposing side is encouraged to point out in their responses that it was taken from an IHT.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Does that change your position if he's not going to be called live? MR. SHERMAN: No, it doesn't, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: You still want him here. MR. SHERMAN: We want him here. We believe that it is of significant benefit to the trier of fact to have the witness here to be observed as he testifies for all the benefits of live interaction between humans, as
4 5 6 7 8 9	overrule that objection. But the parties are advised that although they are admissible, they're taken without counsel, without respondent present, don't expect them to be given a lot of weight in this proceeding. When they are cited in posttrial findings, the opposing side is encouraged to point out in their responses that it was taken from an IHT. Let me talk about motions to quash.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Does that change your position if he's not going to be called live? MR. SHERMAN: No, it doesn't, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: You still want him here. MR. SHERMAN: We want him here. We believe that it is of significant benefit to the trier of fact to have the witness here to be observed as he testifies for all the benefits of live interaction between humans, as the judge is well aware.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	overrule that objection. But the parties are advised that although they are admissible, they're taken without counsel, without respondent present, don't expect them to be given a lot of weight in this proceeding. When they are cited in posttrial findings, the opposing side is encouraged to point out in their responses that it was taken from an IHT. Let me talk about motions to quash. Two nonparties have filed motions to quash the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Does that change your position if he's not going to be called live? MR. SHERMAN: No, it doesn't, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: You still want him here. MR. SHERMAN: We want him here. We believe that it is of significant benefit to the trier of fact to have the witness here to be observed as he testifies for all the benefits of live interaction between humans, as the judge is well aware. JUDGE CHAPPELL: I'm going to take this under
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	overrule that objection. But the parties are advised that although they are admissible, they're taken without counsel, without respondent present, don't expect them to be given a lot of weight in this proceeding. When they are cited in posttrial findings, the opposing side is encouraged to point out in their responses that it was taken from an IHT. Let me talk about motions to quash. Two nonparties have filed motions to quash the trial subpoenas served on them by respondent,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Does that change your position if he's not going to be called live? MR. SHERMAN: No, it doesn't, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: You still want him here. MR. SHERMAN: We want him here. We believe that it is of significant benefit to the trier of fact to have the witness here to be observed as he testifies for all the benefits of live interaction between humans, as the judge is well aware. JUDGE CHAPPELL: I'm going to take this under advisement. I'll rule on this motion later actually
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	overrule that objection. But the parties are advised that although they are admissible, they're taken without counsel, without respondent present, don't expect them to be given a lot of weight in this proceeding. When they are cited in posttrial findings, the opposing side is encouraged to point out in their responses that it was taken from an IHT. Let me talk about motions to quash. Two nonparties have filed motions to quash the trial subpoenas served on them by respondent, Eric Johnson	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Does that change your position if he's not going to be called live? MR. SHERMAN: No, it doesn't, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: You still want him here. MR. SHERMAN: We want him here. We believe that it is of significant benefit to the trier of fact to have the witness here to be observed as he testifies for all the benefits of live interaction between humans, as the judge is well aware. JUDGE CHAPPELL: I'm going to take this under advisement. I'll rule on this motion later actually two motions later.
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	overrule that objection. But the parties are advised that although they are admissible, they're taken without counsel, without respondent present, don't expect them to be given a lot of weight in this proceeding. When they are cited in posttrial findings, the opposing side is encouraged to point out in their responses that it was taken from an IHT. Let me talk about motions to quash. Two nonparties have filed motions to quash the trial subpoenas served on them by respondent, Eric Johnson (Pause in the proceedings.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Does that change your position if he's not going to be called live? MR. SHERMAN: No, it doesn't, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: You still want him here. MR. SHERMAN: We want him here. We believe that it is of significant benefit to the trier of fact to have the witness here to be observed as he testifies for all the benefits of live interaction between humans, as the judge is well aware. JUDGE CHAPPELL: I'm going to take this under advisement. I'll rule on this motion later actually two motions later. Well, let me talk about
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	overrule that objection. But the parties are advised that although they are admissible, they're taken without counsel, without respondent present, don't expect them to be given a lot of weight in this proceeding. When they are cited in posttrial findings, the opposing side is encouraged to point out in their responses that it was taken from an IHT. Let me talk about motions to quash. Two nonparties have filed motions to quash the trial subpoenas served on them by respondent, Eric Johnson (Pause in the proceedings.) JUDGE CHAPPELL: And the second is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Does that change your position if he's not going to be called live? MR. SHERMAN: No, it doesn't, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: You still want him here. MR. SHERMAN: We want him here. We believe that it is of significant benefit to the trier of fact to have the witness here to be observed as he testifies for all the benefits of live interaction between humans, as the judge is well aware. JUDGE CHAPPELL: I'm going to take this under advisement. I'll rule on this motion later actually two motions later. Well, let me talk about MR. SHERMAN: Oh, Your Honor, may I?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	overrule that objection. But the parties are advised that although they are admissible, they're taken without counsel, without respondent present, don't expect them to be given a lot of weight in this proceeding. When they are cited in posttrial findings, the opposing side is encouraged to point out in their responses that it was taken from an IHT. Let me talk about motions to quash. Two nonparties have filed motions to quash the trial subpoenas served on them by respondent, Eric Johnson (Pause in the proceedings.) JUDGE CHAPPELL: And the second is Robert Boback.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Does that change your position if he's not going to be called live? MR. SHERMAN: No, it doesn't, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: You still want him here. MR. SHERMAN: We want him here. We believe that it is of significant benefit to the trier of fact to have the witness here to be observed as he testifies for all the benefits of live interaction between humans, as the judge is well aware. JUDGE CHAPPELL: I'm going to take this under advisement. I'll rule on this motion later actually two motions later. Well, let me talk about MR. SHERMAN: Oh, Your Honor, may I? JUDGE CHAPPELL: Yeah. Actually I've got your
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	overrule that objection. But the parties are advised that although they are admissible, they're taken without counsel, without respondent present, don't expect them to be given a lot of weight in this proceeding. When they are cited in posttrial findings, the opposing side is encouraged to point out in their responses that it was taken from an IHT. Let me talk about motions to quash. Two nonparties have filed motions to quash the trial subpoenas served on them by respondent, Eric Johnson (Pause in the proceedings.) JUDGE CHAPPELL: And the second is Robert Boback. MR. SHERMAN: "Boback."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Does that change your position if he's not going to be called live? MR. SHERMAN: No, it doesn't, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: You still want him here. MR. SHERMAN: We want him here. We believe that it is of significant benefit to the trier of fact to have the witness here to be observed as he testifies for all the benefits of live interaction between humans, as the judge is well aware. JUDGE CHAPPELL: I'm going to take this under advisement. I'll rule on this motion later actually two motions later. Well, let me talk about MR. SHERMAN: Oh, Your Honor, may I? JUDGE CHAPPELL: Yeah. Actually I've got your response on Johnson but not on Boback.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	overrule that objection. But the parties are advised that although they are admissible, they're taken without counsel, without respondent present, don't expect them to be given a lot of weight in this proceeding. When they are cited in posttrial findings, the opposing side is encouraged to point out in their responses that it was taken from an IHT. Let me talk about motions to quash. Two nonparties have filed motions to quash the trial subpoenas served on them by respondent, Eric Johnson (Pause in the proceedings.) JUDGE CHAPPELL: And the second is Robert Boback. MR. SHERMAN: "Boback." JUDGE CHAPPELL: "Boback."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Does that change your position if he's not going to be called live? MR. SHERMAN: No, it doesn't, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: You still want him here. MR. SHERMAN: We want him here. We believe that it is of significant benefit to the trier of fact to have the witness here to be observed as he testifies for all the benefits of live interaction between humans, as the judge is well aware. JUDGE CHAPPELL: I'm going to take this under advisement. I'll rule on this motion later actually two motions later. Well, let me talk about MR. SHERMAN: Oh, Your Honor, may I? JUDGE CHAPPELL: Yeah. Actually I've got your response on Johnson but not on Boback. Do you intend to file a written response?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	overrule that objection. But the parties are advised that although they are admissible, they're taken without counsel, without respondent present, don't expect them to be given a lot of weight in this proceeding. When they are cited in posttrial findings, the opposing side is encouraged to point out in their responses that it was taken from an IHT. Let me talk about motions to quash. Two nonparties have filed motions to quash the trial subpoenas served on them by respondent, Eric Johnson (Pause in the proceedings.) JUDGE CHAPPELL: And the second is Robert Boback. MR. SHERMAN: "Boback." JUDGE CHAPPELL: "Boback."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Does that change your position if he's not going to be called live? MR. SHERMAN: No, it doesn't, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: You still want him here. MR. SHERMAN: We want him here. We believe that it is of significant benefit to the trier of fact to have the witness here to be observed as he testifies for all the benefits of live interaction between humans, as the judge is well aware. JUDGE CHAPPELL: I'm going to take this under advisement. I'll rule on this motion later actually two motions later. Well, let me talk about MR. SHERMAN: Oh, Your Honor, may I? JUDGE CHAPPELL: Yeah. Actually I've got your response on Johnson but not on Boback. Do you intend to file a written response? MR. SHERMAN: Today.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	overrule that objection. But the parties are advised that although they are admissible, they're taken without counsel, without respondent present, don't expect them to be given a lot of weight in this proceeding. When they are cited in posttrial findings, the opposing side is encouraged to point out in their responses that it was taken from an IHT. Let me talk about motions to quash. Two nonparties have filed motions to quash the trial subpoenas served on them by respondent, Eric Johnson (Pause in the proceedings.) JUDGE CHAPPELL: And the second is Robert Boback. MR. SHERMAN: "Boback." JUDGE CHAPPELL: "Boback." Their objections seem to be based on scheduling issues and rely principally on the fact that they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Does that change your position if he's not going to be called live? MR. SHERMAN: No, it doesn't, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: You still want him here. MR. SHERMAN: We want him here. We believe that it is of significant benefit to the trier of fact to have the witness here to be observed as he testifies for all the benefits of live interaction between humans, as the judge is well aware. JUDGE CHAPPELL: I'm going to take this under advisement. I'll rule on this motion later actually two motions later. Well, let me talk about MR. SHERMAN: Oh, Your Honor, may I? JUDGE CHAPPELL: Yeah. Actually I've got your response on Johnson but not on Boback. Do you intend to file a written response? MR. SHERMAN: Today. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Good. Then I'll hold off until
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	overrule that objection. But the parties are advised that although they are admissible, they're taken without counsel, without respondent present, don't expect them to be given a lot of weight in this proceeding. When they are cited in posttrial findings, the opposing side is encouraged to point out in their responses that it was taken from an IHT. Let me talk about motions to quash. Two nonparties have filed motions to quash the trial subpoenas served on them by respondent, Eric Johnson (Pause in the proceedings.) JUDGE CHAPPELL: And the second is Robert Boback. MR. SHERMAN: "Boback." JUDGE CHAPPELL: "Boback." Their objections seem to be based on scheduling issues and rely principally on the fact that they already testified by deposition and shouldn't be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Does that change your position if he's not going to be called live? MR. SHERMAN: No, it doesn't, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: You still want him here. MR. SHERMAN: We want him here. We believe that it is of significant benefit to the trier of fact to have the witness here to be observed as he testifies for all the benefits of live interaction between humans, as the judge is well aware. JUDGE CHAPPELL: I'm going to take this under advisement. I'll rule on this motion later actually two motions later. Well, let me talk about MR. SHERMAN: Oh, Your Honor, may I? JUDGE CHAPPELL: Yeah. Actually I've got your response on Johnson but not on Boback. Do you intend to file a written response? MR. SHERMAN: Today. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Good. Then I'll hold off until I get your response.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	overrule that objection. But the parties are advised that although they are admissible, they're taken without counsel, without respondent present, don't expect them to be given a lot of weight in this proceeding. When they are cited in posttrial findings, the opposing side is encouraged to point out in their responses that it was taken from an IHT. Let me talk about motions to quash. Two nonparties have filed motions to quash the trial subpoenas served on them by respondent, Eric Johnson (Pause in the proceedings.) JUDGE CHAPPELL: And the second is Robert Boback. MR. SHERMAN: "Boback." JUDGE CHAPPELL: "Boback." Their objections seem to be based on scheduling issues and rely principally on the fact that they already testified by deposition and shouldn't be required to come here live.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Does that change your position if he's not going to be called live? MR. SHERMAN: No, it doesn't, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: You still want him here. MR. SHERMAN: We want him here. We believe that it is of significant benefit to the trier of fact to have the witness here to be observed as he testifies for all the benefits of live interaction between humans, as the judge is well aware. JUDGE CHAPPELL: I'm going to take this under advisement. I'll rule on this motion later actually two motions later. Well, let me talk about MR. SHERMAN: Oh, Your Honor, may I? JUDGE CHAPPELL: Yeah. Actually I've got your response on Johnson but not on Boback. Do you intend to file a written response? MR. SHERMAN: Today. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Good. Then I'll hold off until I get your response. MR. SHERMAN: Thank you, Your Honor.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	overrule that objection. But the parties are advised that although they are admissible, they're taken without counsel, without respondent present, don't expect them to be given a lot of weight in this proceeding. When they are cited in posttrial findings, the opposing side is encouraged to point out in their responses that it was taken from an IHT. Let me talk about motions to quash. Two nonparties have filed motions to quash the trial subpoenas served on them by respondent, Eric Johnson (Pause in the proceedings.) JUDGE CHAPPELL: And the second is Robert Boback. MR. SHERMAN: "Boback." JUDGE CHAPPELL: "Boback." Their objections seem to be based on scheduling issues and rely principally on the fact that they already testified by deposition and shouldn't be required to come here live. I've got respondent's opposition to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Does that change your position if he's not going to be called live? MR. SHERMAN: No, it doesn't, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: You still want him here. MR. SHERMAN: We want him here. We believe that it is of significant benefit to the trier of fact to have the witness here to be observed as he testifies for all the benefits of live interaction between humans, as the judge is well aware. JUDGE CHAPPELL: I'm going to take this under advisement. I'll rule on this motion later actually two motions later. Well, let me talk about MR. SHERMAN: Oh, Your Honor, may I? JUDGE CHAPPELL: Yeah. Actually I've got your response on Johnson but not on Boback. Do you intend to file a written response? MR. SHERMAN: Today. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Good. Then I'll hold off until I get your response. MR. SHERMAN: Thank you, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: All right. I'll ask my staff
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	overrule that objection. But the parties are advised that although they are admissible, they're taken without counsel, without respondent present, don't expect them to be given a lot of weight in this proceeding. When they are cited in posttrial findings, the opposing side is encouraged to point out in their responses that it was taken from an IHT. Let me talk about motions to quash. Two nonparties have filed motions to quash the trial subpoenas served on them by respondent, Eric Johnson (Pause in the proceedings.) JUDGE CHAPPELL: And the second is Robert Boback. MR. SHERMAN: "Boback." JUDGE CHAPPELL: "Boback." Their objections seem to be based on scheduling issues and rely principally on the fact that they already testified by deposition and shouldn't be required to come here live. I've got respondent's opposition to Eric Johnson's motion.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Does that change your position if he's not going to be called live? MR. SHERMAN: No, it doesn't, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: You still want him here. MR. SHERMAN: We want him here. We believe that it is of significant benefit to the trier of fact to have the witness here to be observed as he testifies for all the benefits of live interaction between humans, as the judge is well aware. JUDGE CHAPPELL: I'm going to take this under advisement. I'll rule on this motion later actually two motions later. Well, let me talk about MR. SHERMAN: Oh, Your Honor, may I? JUDGE CHAPPELL: Yeah. Actually I've got your response on Johnson but not on Boback. Do you intend to file a written response? MR. SHERMAN: Today. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Good. Then I'll hold off until I get your response. MR. SHERMAN: Thank you, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: All right. I'll ask my staff to make note of that.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	overrule that objection. But the parties are advised that although they are admissible, they're taken without counsel, without respondent present, don't expect them to be given a lot of weight in this proceeding. When they are cited in posttrial findings, the opposing side is encouraged to point out in their responses that it was taken from an IHT. Let me talk about motions to quash. Two nonparties have filed motions to quash the trial subpoenas served on them by respondent, Eric Johnson (Pause in the proceedings.) JUDGE CHAPPELL: And the second is Robert Boback. MR. SHERMAN: "Boback." JUDGE CHAPPELL: "Boback." Their objections seem to be based on scheduling issues and rely principally on the fact that they already testified by deposition and shouldn't be required to come here live. I've got respondent's opposition to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Does that change your position if he's not going to be called live? MR. SHERMAN: No, it doesn't, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: You still want him here. MR. SHERMAN: We want him here. We believe that it is of significant benefit to the trier of fact to have the witness here to be observed as he testifies for all the benefits of live interaction between humans, as the judge is well aware. JUDGE CHAPPELL: I'm going to take this under advisement. I'll rule on this motion later actually two motions later. Well, let me talk about MR. SHERMAN: Oh, Your Honor, may I? JUDGE CHAPPELL: Yeah. Actually I've got your response on Johnson but not on Boback. Do you intend to file a written response? MR. SHERMAN: Today. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Good. Then I'll hold off until I get your response. MR. SHERMAN: Thank you, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: All right. I'll ask my staff

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 16 of 143 * PUBLIC *

	13		15
1	On May 14, the parties filed a document titled	1	understand.
2	Joint Stipulations on Admissibility of Evidence, which	2	MS. VANDRUFF: Yes, Your Honor.
3	was labeled JX 2.	3	So what are not agreed to are a subset of
4	In paragraph 1 of that stip, the parties	4	respondent's exhibits, fewer than a quarter, to which
5	stipulated that the exhibits listed in attachment A are	5	complaint counsel has an objection, and then with the
6	admitted without objection. I'm glad to see that the	6	exception of the complaint counsel exhibits that appear
7	parties were able to work out a number of objections to	7	on both the complaint counsel's exhibit list and
8	many of the proposed exhibits.	8	respondent's exhibit list, it is all of complaint
9	As to the remaining exhibits, let's talk about	9	counsel's exhibits.
10	how those are going to be handled.	10	I believe it is the position of respondent's
11	If I'm understanding this correctly, the parties	11	counsel, though I will let Mr. Sherman address this,
12	have made two proposals relating to exhibits not	12	that it was premature to address the admissibility of
13	appearing in attachment A.	13	any of complaint counsel's exhibits with the exception
14	First, the parties are proposing that if such	14	of those that are also identified on the respondent's
15	materials are relied upon in posttrial briefing, any	15	
16	party may reassert an objection to such material at that	16	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Are these all exhibits you plan
17	stage. The objection may be made in reply briefs or in	17	to offer or you just listed them on an exhibit list
18	any appropriate form.	18	1
19	Second, the parties are proposing that if such	19	MS. VANDRUFF: No, Your Honor. We do intend to
20	material is used during the hearing for any reason, a	20	present for admission the documents that are listed on
21	party may elect to seek a ruling or object at that time	21	
22	or defer objecting.	22	JUDGE CHAPPELL: And do you plan to have
23	Nice try, but if I accepted that, we wouldn't	23	testimony to tie up what these documents are to connect
24	even be here today, because we're here today to deal	24	to them?
_25	with documents and exhibits that are objected to, so	25	MS. VANDRUFF: Both live testimony and
	14		16
	11		10
1	we're not going to say that's fine and move along. I've	1	designated testimony, yes, Your Honor.
1 2	we're not going to say that's fine and move along. I've got to know more about what these documents are. I	1 2	designated testimony, yes, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay.
1 2 3	we're not going to say that's fine and move along. I've	1 2 3	designated testimony, yes, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. MR. SHERMAN: Well, Your Honor, complaint
2 3 4	we're not going to say that's fine and move along. I've got to know more about what these documents are. I don't have enough to deal with it or make a ruling right now.		designated testimony, yes, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. MR. SHERMAN: Well, Your Honor, complaint counsel is correct. I had reservations based on my
2 3 4 5	we're not going to say that's fine and move along. I've got to know more about what these documents are. I don't have enough to deal with it or make a ruling right now. But if I agree with this stipulation, today	3 4 5	designated testimony, yes, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. MR. SHERMAN: Well, Your Honor, complaint counsel is correct. I had reservations based on my experience in stipulating to the admissibility of
2 3 4 5 6	we're not going to say that's fine and move along. I've got to know more about what these documents are. I don't have enough to deal with it or make a ruling right now. But if I agree with this stipulation, today would be meaningless, and we would be interrupted during	3 4 5 6	designated testimony, yes, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. MR. SHERMAN: Well, Your Honor, complaint counsel is correct. I had reservations based on my experience in stipulating to the admissibility of documents or exhibits based on some of the questions
2 3 4 5 6	we're not going to say that's fine and move along. I've got to know more about what these documents are. I don't have enough to deal with it or make a ruling right now. But if I agree with this stipulation, today would be meaningless, and we would be interrupted during trial at any time. When I get a witness on the stand	3 4 5 6 7	designated testimony, yes, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. MR. SHERMAN: Well, Your Honor, complaint counsel is correct. I had reservations based on my experience in stipulating to the admissibility of documents or exhibits based on some of the questions you just asked, the fact that no foundation has been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	we're not going to say that's fine and move along. I've got to know more about what these documents are. I don't have enough to deal with it or make a ruling right now. But if I agree with this stipulation, today would be meaningless, and we would be interrupted during trial at any time. When I get a witness on the stand that's why I do this today I want it to	3 4 5 6 7 8	designated testimony, yes, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. MR. SHERMAN: Well, Your Honor, complaint counsel is correct. I had reservations based on my experience in stipulating to the admissibility of documents or exhibits based on some of the questions you just asked, the fact that no foundation has been laid for them. And in my opinion, it's the province of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	we're not going to say that's fine and move along. I've got to know more about what these documents are. I don't have enough to deal with it or make a ruling right now. But if I agree with this stipulation, today would be meaningless, and we would be interrupted during trial at any time. When I get a witness on the stand that's why I do this today I want it to move (indicating). I want to have questions and	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	designated testimony, yes, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. MR. SHERMAN: Well, Your Honor, complaint counsel is correct. I had reservations based on my experience in stipulating to the admissibility of documents or exhibits based on some of the questions you just asked, the fact that no foundation has been laid for them. And in my opinion, it's the province of the court as to whether or not any document is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	we're not going to say that's fine and move along. I've got to know more about what these documents are. I don't have enough to deal with it or make a ruling right now. But if I agree with this stipulation, today would be meaningless, and we would be interrupted during trial at any time. When I get a witness on the stand that's why I do this today I want it to move (indicating). I want to have questions and answers. I don't want to be interrupted with objections	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	designated testimony, yes, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. MR. SHERMAN: Well, Your Honor, complaint counsel is correct. I had reservations based on my experience in stipulating to the admissibility of documents or exhibits based on some of the questions you just asked, the fact that no foundation has been laid for them. And in my opinion, it's the province of the court as to whether or not any document is admissible.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	we're not going to say that's fine and move along. I've got to know more about what these documents are. I don't have enough to deal with it or make a ruling right now. But if I agree with this stipulation, today would be meaningless, and we would be interrupted during trial at any time. When I get a witness on the stand that's why I do this today I want it to move (indicating). I want to have questions and answers. I don't want to be interrupted with objections on exhibits and evidence we can deal with now. That's	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	designated testimony, yes, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. MR. SHERMAN: Well, Your Honor, complaint counsel is correct. I had reservations based on my experience in stipulating to the admissibility of documents or exhibits based on some of the questions you just asked, the fact that no foundation has been laid for them. And in my opinion, it's the province of the court as to whether or not any document is admissible. It appeared to me and I was a bit confused,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	we're not going to say that's fine and move along. I've got to know more about what these documents are. I don't have enough to deal with it or make a ruling right now. But if I agree with this stipulation, today would be meaningless, and we would be interrupted during trial at any time. When I get a witness on the stand that's why I do this today I want it to move (indicating). I want to have questions and answers. I don't want to be interrupted with objections on exhibits and evidence we can deal with now. That's why we're here.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	designated testimony, yes, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. MR. SHERMAN: Well, Your Honor, complaint counsel is correct. I had reservations based on my experience in stipulating to the admissibility of documents or exhibits based on some of the questions you just asked, the fact that no foundation has been laid for them. And in my opinion, it's the province of the court as to whether or not any document is admissible. It appeared to me and I was a bit confused, because I've never appeared before this honorable court,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 we're not going to say that's fine and move along. I've got to know more about what these documents are. I don't have enough to deal with it or make a ruling right now. But if I agree with this stipulation, today would be meaningless, and we would be interrupted during trial at any time. When I get a witness on the stand that's why I do this today I want it to move (indicating). I want to have questions and answers. I don't want to be interrupted with objections on exhibits and evidence we can deal with now. That's why we're here. I'm going to we're going to take a recess 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	designated testimony, yes, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. MR. SHERMAN: Well, Your Honor, complaint counsel is correct. I had reservations based on my experience in stipulating to the admissibility of documents or exhibits based on some of the questions you just asked, the fact that no foundation has been laid for them. And in my opinion, it's the province of the court as to whether or not any document is admissible. It appeared to me and I was a bit confused, because I've never appeared before this honorable court, as to how we would actually agree to the admissibility.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 we're not going to say that's fine and move along. I've got to know more about what these documents are. I don't have enough to deal with it or make a ruling right now. But if I agree with this stipulation, today would be meaningless, and we would be interrupted during trial at any time. When I get a witness on the stand that's why I do this today I want it to move (indicating). I want to have questions and answers. I don't want to be interrupted with objections on exhibits and evidence we can deal with now. That's why we're here. I'm going to we're going to take a recess here in a little while, and I'm going to let you talk 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	designated testimony, yes, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. MR. SHERMAN: Well, Your Honor, complaint counsel is correct. I had reservations based on my experience in stipulating to the admissibility of documents or exhibits based on some of the questions you just asked, the fact that no foundation has been laid for them. And in my opinion, it's the province of the court as to whether or not any document is admissible. It appeared to me and I was a bit confused, because I've never appeared before this honorable court, as to how we would actually agree to the admissibility. What is on Exhibit A are exhibits to which we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	we're not going to say that's fine and move along. I've got to know more about what these documents are. I don't have enough to deal with it or make a ruling right now. But if I agree with this stipulation, today would be meaningless, and we would be interrupted during trial at any time. When I get a witness on the stand that's why I do this today I want it to move (indicating). I want to have questions and answers. I don't want to be interrupted with objections on exhibits and evidence we can deal with now. That's why we're here. I'm going to we're going to take a recess here in a little while, and I'm going to let you talk about this category of documents that are not yet agreed	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	designated testimony, yes, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. MR. SHERMAN: Well, Your Honor, complaint counsel is correct. I had reservations based on my experience in stipulating to the admissibility of documents or exhibits based on some of the questions you just asked, the fact that no foundation has been laid for them. And in my opinion, it's the province of the court as to whether or not any document is admissible. It appeared to me and I was a bit confused, because I've never appeared before this honorable court, as to how we would actually agree to the admissibility. What is on Exhibit A are exhibits to which we do not have an objection. They have no objection to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	we're not going to say that's fine and move along. I've got to know more about what these documents are. I don't have enough to deal with it or make a ruling right now. But if I agree with this stipulation, today would be meaningless, and we would be interrupted during trial at any time. When I get a witness on the stand that's why I do this today I want it to move (indicating). I want to have questions and answers. I don't want to be interrupted with objections on exhibits and evidence we can deal with now. That's why we're here. I'm going to we're going to take a recess here in a little while, and I'm going to let you talk about this category of documents that are not yet agreed to.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	designated testimony, yes, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. MR. SHERMAN: Well, Your Honor, complaint counsel is correct. I had reservations based on my experience in stipulating to the admissibility of documents or exhibits based on some of the questions you just asked, the fact that no foundation has been laid for them. And in my opinion, it's the province of the court as to whether or not any document is admissible. It appeared to me and I was a bit confused, because I've never appeared before this honorable court, as to how we would actually agree to the admissibility. What is on Exhibit A are exhibits to which we do not have an objection. They have no objection to our exhibits. We have no objection to their exhibits.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	we're not going to say that's fine and move along. I've got to know more about what these documents are. I don't have enough to deal with it or make a ruling right now. But if I agree with this stipulation, today would be meaningless, and we would be interrupted during trial at any time. When I get a witness on the stand that's why I do this today I want it to move (indicating). I want to have questions and answers. I don't want to be interrupted with objections on exhibits and evidence we can deal with now. That's why we're here. I'm going to we're going to take a recess here in a little while, and I'm going to let you talk about this category of documents that are not yet agreed to. I can't tell from this stipulation anybody	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	designated testimony, yes, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. MR. SHERMAN: Well, Your Honor, complaint counsel is correct. I had reservations based on my experience in stipulating to the admissibility of documents or exhibits based on some of the questions you just asked, the fact that no foundation has been laid for them. And in my opinion, it's the province of the court as to whether or not any document is admissible. It appeared to me and I was a bit confused, because I've never appeared before this honorable court, as to how we would actually agree to the admissibility. What is on Exhibit A are exhibits to which we do not have an objection. They have no objection to our exhibits. We have no objection to their exhibits. I made a general objection to every exhibit
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	we're not going to say that's fine and move along. I've got to know more about what these documents are. I don't have enough to deal with it or make a ruling right now. But if I agree with this stipulation, today would be meaningless, and we would be interrupted during trial at any time. When I get a witness on the stand that's why I do this today I want it to move (indicating). I want to have questions and answers. I don't want to be interrupted with objections on exhibits and evidence we can deal with now. That's why we're here. I'm going to we're going to take a recess here in a little while, and I'm going to let you talk about this category of documents that are not yet agreed to. I can't tell from this stipulation anybody can answer this. How many exhibits are at issue in this	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	designated testimony, yes, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. MR. SHERMAN: Well, Your Honor, complaint counsel is correct. I had reservations based on my experience in stipulating to the admissibility of documents or exhibits based on some of the questions you just asked, the fact that no foundation has been laid for them. And in my opinion, it's the province of the court as to whether or not any document is admissible. It appeared to me and I was a bit confused, because I've never appeared before this honorable court, as to how we would actually agree to the admissibility. What is on Exhibit A are exhibits to which we do not have an objection. They have no objection to our exhibits. We have no objection to their exhibits. I made a general objection to every exhibit based upon the presentation of proofs as it occurs
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	we're not going to say that's fine and move along. I've got to know more about what these documents are. I don't have enough to deal with it or make a ruling right now. But if I agree with this stipulation, today would be meaningless, and we would be interrupted during trial at any time. When I get a witness on the stand that's why I do this today I want it to move (indicating). I want to have questions and answers. I don't want to be interrupted with objections on exhibits and evidence we can deal with now. That's why we're here. I'm going to we're going to take a recess here in a little while, and I'm going to let you talk about this category of documents that are not yet agreed to. I can't tell from this stipulation anybody can answer this. How many exhibits are at issue in this category?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	designated testimony, yes, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. MR. SHERMAN: Well, Your Honor, complaint counsel is correct. I had reservations based on my experience in stipulating to the admissibility of documents or exhibits based on some of the questions you just asked, the fact that no foundation has been laid for them. And in my opinion, it's the province of the court as to whether or not any document is admissible. It appeared to me and I was a bit confused, because I've never appeared before this honorable court, as to how we would actually agree to the admissibility. What is on Exhibit A are exhibits to which we do not have an objection. They have no objection to our exhibits. We have no objection to their exhibits. I made a general objection to every exhibit based upon the presentation of proofs as it occurs during the hearing, whether or not of course there was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	we're not going to say that's fine and move along. I've got to know more about what these documents are. I don't have enough to deal with it or make a ruling right now. But if I agree with this stipulation, today would be meaningless, and we would be interrupted during trial at any time. When I get a witness on the stand that's why I do this today I want it to move (indicating). I want to have questions and answers. I don't want to be interrupted with objections on exhibits and evidence we can deal with now. That's why we're here. I'm going to we're going to take a recess here in a little while, and I'm going to let you talk about this category of documents that are not yet agreed to. I can't tell from this stipulation anybody can answer this. How many exhibits are at issue in this category? MS. VANDRUFF: I'd be happy to address that,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	designated testimony, yes, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. MR. SHERMAN: Well, Your Honor, complaint counsel is correct. I had reservations based on my experience in stipulating to the admissibility of documents or exhibits based on some of the questions you just asked, the fact that no foundation has been laid for them. And in my opinion, it's the province of the court as to whether or not any document is admissible. It appeared to me and I was a bit confused, because I've never appeared before this honorable court, as to how we would actually agree to the admissibility. What is on Exhibit A are exhibits to which we do not have an objection. They have no objection to our exhibits. We have no objection to their exhibits. I made a general objection to every exhibit based upon the presentation of proofs as it occurs during the hearing, whether or not of course there was foundation, whether or not the exhibit was actually
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	we're not going to say that's fine and move along. I've got to know more about what these documents are. I don't have enough to deal with it or make a ruling right now. But if I agree with this stipulation, today would be meaningless, and we would be interrupted during trial at any time. When I get a witness on the stand that's why I do this today I want it to move (indicating). I want to have questions and answers. I don't want to be interrupted with objections on exhibits and evidence we can deal with now. That's why we're here. I'm going to we're going to take a recess here in a little while, and I'm going to let you talk about this category of documents that are not yet agreed to. I can't tell from this stipulation anybody can answer this. How many exhibits are at issue in this category? MS. VANDRUFF: I'd be happy to address that, Your Honor.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	designated testimony, yes, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. MR. SHERMAN: Well, Your Honor, complaint counsel is correct. I had reservations based on my experience in stipulating to the admissibility of documents or exhibits based on some of the questions you just asked, the fact that no foundation has been laid for them. And in my opinion, it's the province of the court as to whether or not any document is admissible. It appeared to me and I was a bit confused, because I've never appeared before this honorable court, as to how we would actually agree to the admissibility. What is on Exhibit A are exhibits to which we do not have an objection. They have no objection to our exhibits. We have no objection to their exhibits. I made a general objection to every exhibit based upon the presentation of proofs as it occurs during the hearing, whether or not of course there was foundation, whether or not the exhibit was actually identified by a witness and therefore subject to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	we're not going to say that's fine and move along. I've got to know more about what these documents are. I don't have enough to deal with it or make a ruling right now. But if I agree with this stipulation, today would be meaningless, and we would be interrupted during trial at any time. When I get a witness on the stand that's why I do this today I want it to move (indicating). I want to have questions and answers. I don't want to be interrupted with objections on exhibits and evidence we can deal with now. That's why we're here. I'm going to we're going to take a recess here in a little while, and I'm going to let you talk about this category of documents that are not yet agreed to. I can't tell from this stipulation anybody can answer this. How many exhibits are at issue in this category? MS. VANDRUFF: I'd be happy to address that, Your Honor.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	designated testimony, yes, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. MR. SHERMAN: Well, Your Honor, complaint counsel is correct. I had reservations based on my experience in stipulating to the admissibility of documents or exhibits based on some of the questions you just asked, the fact that no foundation has been laid for them. And in my opinion, it's the province of the court as to whether or not any document is admissible. It appeared to me and I was a bit confused, because I've never appeared before this honorable court, as to how we would actually agree to the admissibility. What is on Exhibit A are exhibits to which we do not have an objection. They have no objection to our exhibits. We have no objection to their exhibits. I made a general objection to every exhibit based upon the presentation of proofs as it occurs during the hearing, whether or not of course there was foundation, whether or not the exhibit was actually identified by a witness and therefore subject to the court's consideration as the court considers the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 we're not going to say that's fine and move along. I've got to know more about what these documents are. I don't have enough to deal with it or make a ruling right now. But if I agree with this stipulation, today would be meaningless, and we would be interrupted during trial at any time. When I get a witness on the stand that's why I do this today I want it to move (indicating). I want to have questions and answers. I don't want to be interrupted with objections on exhibits and evidence we can deal with now. That's why we're here. I'm going to we're going to take a recess here in a little while, and I'm going to let you talk about this category of documents that are not yet agreed to. I can't tell from this stipulation anybody can answer this. How many exhibits are at issue in this category? MS. VANDRUFF: I'd be happy to address that, Your Honor. With respect to attachment A, it represents the 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	designated testimony, yes, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. MR. SHERMAN: Well, Your Honor, complaint counsel is correct. I had reservations based on my experience in stipulating to the admissibility of documents or exhibits based on some of the questions you just asked, the fact that no foundation has been laid for them. And in my opinion, it's the province of the court as to whether or not any document is admissible. It appeared to me and I was a bit confused, because I've never appeared before this honorable court, as to how we would actually agree to the admissibility. What is on Exhibit A are exhibits to which we do not have an objection. They have no objection to our exhibits. We have no objection to their exhibits. I made a general objection to every exhibit based upon the presentation of proofs as it occurs during the hearing, whether or not of course there was foundation, whether or not the exhibit was actually identified by a witness and therefore subject to the court's consideration as the court considers the evidence that was produced during the trial.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	we're not going to say that's fine and move along. I've got to know more about what these documents are. I don't have enough to deal with it or make a ruling right now. But if I agree with this stipulation, today would be meaningless, and we would be interrupted during trial at any time. When I get a witness on the stand that's why I do this today I want it to move (indicating). I want to have questions and answers. I don't want to be interrupted with objections on exhibits and evidence we can deal with now. That's why we're here. I'm going to we're going to take a recess here in a little while, and I'm going to let you talk about this category of documents that are not yet agreed to. I can't tell from this stipulation anybody can answer this. How many exhibits are at issue in this category? MS. VANDRUFF: I'd be happy to address that, Your Honor.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	designated testimony, yes, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. MR. SHERMAN: Well, Your Honor, complaint counsel is correct. I had reservations based on my experience in stipulating to the admissibility of documents or exhibits based on some of the questions you just asked, the fact that no foundation has been laid for them. And in my opinion, it's the province of the court as to whether or not any document is admissible. It appeared to me and I was a bit confused, because I've never appeared before this honorable court, as to how we would actually agree to the admissibility. What is on Exhibit A are exhibits to which we do not have an objection. They have no objection to our exhibits. We have no objection to their exhibits. I made a general objection to every exhibit based upon the presentation of proofs as it occurs during the hearing, whether or not of course there was foundation, whether or not the exhibit was actually identified by a witness and therefore subject to the court's consideration as the court considers the

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 17 of 143 * PUBLIC *

	17		19
1	admitted, if I'm understanding what the court is	1	Are you at respondent's counsel table familiar
2	saying.	2	with something called the Lenox rule?
3	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Well, I'm not saying I'm going	3	MR. SHERMAN: No, sir.
4	to admit them if you don't agree to it. If you don't	4	JUDGE CHAPPELL: The Lenox rule is tailor-made
5	admit them, I'll hear objections to it.	5	for the government. Basically it says documents in
6	But I'll tell you what, have a seat, and let me	6	respondent's files are going to be admissible, and maybe
7	go over some general rules here.	7	that will help with some of the objections.
8	The commission's rule governing admissibility of	8	MR. SHERMAN: Well, just to clarify, we have a
9	evidence, rule 3.43(b), is a fairly relaxed standard.	9	specific objection to only one of their documents. The
10	We don't have a jury here. I'm not going to be worried	10	other objections were, as I stated before, those
11	about seeing something and deciding later it's worthless	11	objections which may come as a result of how the
12	or I don't need to consider it. We don't have to worry	12	exhibits are presented during the proofs. That's it.
13	about the jury issue.	13	That's our position.
14	I expect the parties to be judicious with	14	And I'm still not quite clear whether, if we
15	objections, pose only objections that are truly	15	agree to the admissibility, whether there's any
16	necessary and valid.	16	opportunity to object to whether or not the exhibit is
17	We will have a recess later. During that	17	admitted no matter how it comes across during the
18	recess, I'll have the parties get together and agree to	18	presentation of the proofs.
19	some categories of documents, hopefully.	19	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Well, I suggest, when you meet
20	And what I'm talking about is, a lot of these,	20	during the recess, you discuss this and tell me how you
21	in my experience, are going to be what are called	21	want to proceed with that issue. It could be that they
22	business records. That's a big category, and you can	22	can tell you what they plan to do and you can decide how
23	throw them all in there and deal with that at one time.	23	to proceed from there.
24	I don't have to hear if there are 500 documents that	24	Were you going to say something?
25	are business records, I don't have to hear	25	MS. VANDRUFF: No, Your Honor. You had raised
	18		20
1	500 objections.	1	20 the question of whether the parties were clear, and
1 2		1 2	
1 2 3	500 objections.	1 2 3	the question of whether the parties were clear, and
	500 objections. The party who wishes to offer these exhibits is	2	the question of whether the parties were clear, and complaint counsel is clear about your expectation,
	500 objections. The party who wishes to offer these exhibits is going to have to give me their theory of admissibility,	2 3 4	the question of whether the parties were clear, and complaint counsel is clear about your expectation, Your Honor.
3 4 5 6	500 objections. The party who wishes to offer these exhibits is going to have to give me their theory of admissibility, and the party opposing, I'll hear them on why they shouldn't be allowed. If the parties aren't able to agree after our	2 3 4	the question of whether the parties were clear, and complaint counsel is clear about your expectation, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Are you prepared to address the issue he just raised, how you intend to introduce a document?
3 4 5 6	500 objections. The party who wishes to offer these exhibits is going to have to give me their theory of admissibility, and the party opposing, I'll hear them on why they shouldn't be allowed. If the parties aren't able to agree after our break, I'm going to deal with the objections today to	2 3 4 5	the question of whether the parties were clear, and complaint counsel is clear about your expectation, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Are you prepared to address the issue he just raised, how you intend to introduce a document? MS. VANDRUFF: The specific document?
3 4 5 6	500 objections. The party who wishes to offer these exhibits is going to have to give me their theory of admissibility, and the party opposing, I'll hear them on why they shouldn't be allowed. If the parties aren't able to agree after our break, I'm going to deal with the objections today to the extent possible and not during trial.	2 3 4 5 6	the question of whether the parties were clear, and complaint counsel is clear about your expectation, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Are you prepared to address the issue he just raised, how you intend to introduce a document? MS. VANDRUFF: The specific document? JUDGE CHAPPELL: Or a category of documents?
3 4 5 6 7	500 objections. The party who wishes to offer these exhibits is going to have to give me their theory of admissibility, and the party opposing, I'll hear them on why they shouldn't be allowed. If the parties aren't able to agree after our break, I'm going to deal with the objections today to the extent possible and not during trial. Keep this in mind, though. Although the rules	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the question of whether the parties were clear, and complaint counsel is clear about your expectation, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Are you prepared to address the issue he just raised, how you intend to introduce a document? MS. VANDRUFF: The specific document? JUDGE CHAPPELL: Or a category of documents? MS. VANDRUFF: Forgive me. I believe that
3 4 5 6 7 8	500 objections. The party who wishes to offer these exhibits is going to have to give me their theory of admissibility, and the party opposing, I'll hear them on why they shouldn't be allowed. If the parties aren't able to agree after our break, I'm going to deal with the objections today to the extent possible and not during trial. Keep this in mind, though. Although the rules are somewhat relaxed, if either side has withheld	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 the question of whether the parties were clear, and complaint counsel is clear about your expectation, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Are you prepared to address the issue he just raised, how you intend to introduce a document? MS. VANDRUFF: The specific document? JUDGE CHAPPELL: Or a category of documents? MS. VANDRUFF: Forgive me. I believe that Mr. Sherman is addressing a single spreadsheet that he
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	500 objections. The party who wishes to offer these exhibits is going to have to give me their theory of admissibility, and the party opposing, I'll hear them on why they shouldn't be allowed. If the parties aren't able to agree after our break, I'm going to deal with the objections today to the extent possible and not during trial. Keep this in mind, though. Although the rules are somewhat relaxed, if either side has withheld documents from the other side during discovery, withheld	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 the question of whether the parties were clear, and complaint counsel is clear about your expectation, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Are you prepared to address the issue he just raised, how you intend to introduce a document? MS. VANDRUFF: The specific document? JUDGE CHAPPELL: Or a category of documents? MS. VANDRUFF: Forgive me. I believe that Mr. Sherman is addressing a single spreadsheet that he raised in the objections that were filed with
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	500 objections. The party who wishes to offer these exhibits is going to have to give me their theory of admissibility, and the party opposing, I'll hear them on why they shouldn't be allowed. If the parties aren't able to agree after our break, I'm going to deal with the objections today to the extent possible and not during trial. Keep this in mind, though. Although the rules are somewhat relaxed, if either side has withheld documents from the other side during discovery, withheld documents will not be admitted over objection. Now, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the question of whether the parties were clear, and complaint counsel is clear about your expectation, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Are you prepared to address the issue he just raised, how you intend to introduce a document? MS. VANDRUFF: The specific document? JUDGE CHAPPELL: Or a category of documents? MS. VANDRUFF: Forgive me. I believe that Mr. Sherman is addressing a single spreadsheet that he raised in the objections that were filed with Your Honor. But in case I'm mistaken, I would
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	500 objections. The party who wishes to offer these exhibits is going to have to give me their theory of admissibility, and the party opposing, I'll hear them on why they shouldn't be allowed. If the parties aren't able to agree after our break, I'm going to deal with the objections today to the extent possible and not during trial. Keep this in mind, though. Although the rules are somewhat relaxed, if either side has withheld documents from the other side during discovery, withheld documents will not be admitted over objection. Now, I say "over objection" because I don't know if I'm going	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the question of whether the parties were clear, and complaint counsel is clear about your expectation, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Are you prepared to address the issue he just raised, how you intend to introduce a document? MS. VANDRUFF: The specific document? JUDGE CHAPPELL: Or a category of documents? MS. VANDRUFF: Forgive me. I believe that Mr. Sherman is addressing a single spreadsheet that he raised in the objections that were filed with Your Honor. But in case I'm mistaken, I would appreciate Mr. Sherman's confirmation that that is the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	500 objections. The party who wishes to offer these exhibits is going to have to give me their theory of admissibility, and the party opposing, I'll hear them on why they shouldn't be allowed. If the parties aren't able to agree after our break, I'm going to deal with the objections today to the extent possible and not during trial. Keep this in mind, though. Although the rules are somewhat relaxed, if either side has withheld documents from the other side during discovery, withheld documents will not be admitted over objection. Now, I say "over objection" because I don't know if I'm going to hear an objection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the question of whether the parties were clear, and complaint counsel is clear about your expectation, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Are you prepared to address the issue he just raised, how you intend to introduce a document? MS. VANDRUFF: The specific document? JUDGE CHAPPELL: Or a category of documents? MS. VANDRUFF: Forgive me. I believe that Mr. Sherman is addressing a single spreadsheet that he raised in the objections that were filed with Your Honor. But in case I'm mistaken, I would appreciate Mr. Sherman's confirmation that that is the one document?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	500 objections. The party who wishes to offer these exhibits is going to have to give me their theory of admissibility, and the party opposing, I'll hear them on why they shouldn't be allowed. If the parties aren't able to agree after our break, I'm going to deal with the objections today to the extent possible and not during trial. Keep this in mind, though. Although the rules are somewhat relaxed, if either side has withheld documents from the other side during discovery, withheld documents will not be admitted over objection. Now, I say "over objection" because I don't know if I'm going to hear an objection. If a document is not admitted today, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the question of whether the parties were clear, and complaint counsel is clear about your expectation, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Are you prepared to address the issue he just raised, how you intend to introduce a document? MS. VANDRUFF: The specific document? JUDGE CHAPPELL: Or a category of documents? MS. VANDRUFF: Forgive me. I believe that Mr. Sherman is addressing a single spreadsheet that he raised in the objections that were filed with Your Honor. But in case I'm mistaken, I would appreciate Mr. Sherman's confirmation that that is the one document? MR. SHERMAN: Well, that is the one document,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	500 objections. The party who wishes to offer these exhibits is going to have to give me their theory of admissibility, and the party opposing, I'll hear them on why they shouldn't be allowed. If the parties aren't able to agree after our break, I'm going to deal with the objections today to the extent possible and not during trial. Keep this in mind, though. Although the rules are somewhat relaxed, if either side has withheld documents from the other side during discovery, withheld documents will not be admitted over objection. Now, I say "over objection" because I don't know if I'm going to hear an objection. If a document is not admitted today, the offering party may reurge admission of a document. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the question of whether the parties were clear, and complaint counsel is clear about your expectation, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Are you prepared to address the issue he just raised, how you intend to introduce a document? MS. VANDRUFF: The specific document? JUDGE CHAPPELL: Or a category of documents? MS. VANDRUFF: Forgive me. I believe that Mr. Sherman is addressing a single spreadsheet that he raised in the objections that were filed with Your Honor. But in case I'm mistaken, I would appreciate Mr. Sherman's confirmation that that is the one document? MR. SHERMAN: Well, that is the one document, but, as you know, I posted a general objection to all
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	500 objections. The party who wishes to offer these exhibits is going to have to give me their theory of admissibility, and the party opposing, I'll hear them on why they shouldn't be allowed. If the parties aren't able to agree after our break, I'm going to deal with the objections today to the extent possible and not during trial. Keep this in mind, though. Although the rules are somewhat relaxed, if either side has withheld documents from the other side during discovery, withheld documents will not be admitted over objection. Now, I say "over objection" because I don't know if I'm going to hear an objection. If a document is not admitted today, the offering party may reurge admission of a document and I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the question of whether the parties were clear, and complaint counsel is clear about your expectation, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Are you prepared to address the issue he just raised, how you intend to introduce a document? MS. VANDRUFF: The specific document? JUDGE CHAPPELL: Or a category of documents? MS. VANDRUFF: Forgive me. I believe that Mr. Sherman is addressing a single spreadsheet that he raised in the objections that were filed with Your Honor. But in case I'm mistaken, I would appreciate Mr. Sherman's confirmation that that is the one document? MR. SHERMAN: Well, that is the one document, but, as you know, I posted a general objection to all exhibits depending upon how they are presented during
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	500 objections. The party who wishes to offer these exhibits is going to have to give me their theory of admissibility, and the party opposing, I'll hear them on why they shouldn't be allowed. If the parties aren't able to agree after our break, I'm going to deal with the objections today to the extent possible and not during trial. Keep this in mind, though. Although the rules are somewhat relaxed, if either side has withheld documents from the other side during discovery, withheld documents will not be admitted over objection. Now, I say "over objection" because I don't know if I'm going to hear an objection. If a document is not admitted today, the offering party may reurge admission of a document. And I'm talking about if you've offered a document and I haven't allowed it. You may reurge that only if you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the question of whether the parties were clear, and complaint counsel is clear about your expectation, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Are you prepared to address the issue he just raised, how you intend to introduce a document? MS. VANDRUFF: The specific document? JUDGE CHAPPELL: Or a category of documents? MS. VANDRUFF: Forgive me. I believe that Mr. Sherman is addressing a single spreadsheet that he raised in the objections that were filed with Your Honor. But in case I'm mistaken, I would appreciate Mr. Sherman's confirmation that that is the one document? MR. SHERMAN: Well, that is the one document, but, as you know, I posted a general objection to all exhibits depending upon how they are presented during the presentation of
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	500 objections. The party who wishes to offer these exhibits is going to have to give me their theory of admissibility, and the party opposing, I'll hear them on why they shouldn't be allowed. If the parties aren't able to agree after our break, I'm going to deal with the objections today to the extent possible and not during trial. Keep this in mind, though. Although the rules are somewhat relaxed, if either side has withheld documents from the other side during discovery, withheld documents will not be admitted over objection. Now, I say "over objection" because I don't know if I'm going to hear an objection. If a document is not admitted today, the offering party may reurge admission of a document. And I'm talking about if you've offered a document and I haven't allowed it. You may reurge that only if you have a witness who takes the stand who you think may	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the question of whether the parties were clear, and complaint counsel is clear about your expectation, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Are you prepared to address the issue he just raised, how you intend to introduce a document? MS. VANDRUFF: The specific document? JUDGE CHAPPELL: Or a category of documents? MS. VANDRUFF: Forgive me. I believe that Mr. Sherman is addressing a single spreadsheet that he raised in the objections that were filed with Your Honor. But in case I'm mistaken, I would appreciate Mr. Sherman's confirmation that that is the one document? MR. SHERMAN: Well, that is the one document, but, as you know, I posted a general objection to all exhibits depending upon how they are presented during the presentation of JUDGE CHAPPELL: I think I understand, but give
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	500 objections. The party who wishes to offer these exhibits is going to have to give me their theory of admissibility, and the party opposing, I'll hear them on why they shouldn't be allowed. If the parties aren't able to agree after our break, I'm going to deal with the objections today to the extent possible and not during trial. Keep this in mind, though. Although the rules are somewhat relaxed, if either side has withheld documents from the other side during discovery, withheld documents will not be admitted over objection. Now, I say "over objection" because I don't know if I'm going to hear an objection. If a document is not admitted today, the offering party may reurge admission of a document. And I'm talking about if you've offered a document and I haven't allowed it. You may reurge that only if you have a witness who takes the stand who you think may demonstrate foundation, reliability, those kind of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the question of whether the parties were clear, and complaint counsel is clear about your expectation, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Are you prepared to address the issue he just raised, how you intend to introduce a document? MS. VANDRUFF: The specific document? JUDGE CHAPPELL: Or a category of documents? MS. VANDRUFF: Forgive me. I believe that Mr. Sherman is addressing a single spreadsheet that he raised in the objections that were filed with Your Honor. But in case I'm mistaken, I would appreciate Mr. Sherman's confirmation that that is the one document? MR. SHERMAN: Well, that is the one document, but, as you know, I posted a general objection to all exhibits depending upon how they are presented during the presentation of JUDGE CHAPPELL: I think I understand, but give me an example.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	500 objections. The party who wishes to offer these exhibits is going to have to give me their theory of admissibility, and the party opposing, I'll hear them on why they shouldn't be allowed. If the parties aren't able to agree after our break, I'm going to deal with the objections today to the extent possible and not during trial. Keep this in mind, though. Although the rules are somewhat relaxed, if either side has withheld documents from the other side during discovery, withheld documents will not be admitted over objection. Now, I say "over objection" because I don't know if I'm going to hear an objection. If a document is not admitted today, the offering party may reurge admission of a document. And I'm talking about if you've offered a document and I haven't allowed it. You may reurge that only if you have a witness who takes the stand who you think may demonstrate foundation, reliability, those kind of things, so I will allow that exception to something I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the question of whether the parties were clear, and complaint counsel is clear about your expectation, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Are you prepared to address the issue he just raised, how you intend to introduce a document? MS. VANDRUFF: The specific document? JUDGE CHAPPELL: Or a category of documents? MS. VANDRUFF: Forgive me. I believe that Mr. Sherman is addressing a single spreadsheet that he raised in the objections that were filed with Your Honor. But in case I'm mistaken, I would appreciate Mr. Sherman's confirmation that that is the one document? MR. SHERMAN: Well, that is the one document, but, as you know, I posted a general objection to all exhibits depending upon how they are presented during the presentation of JUDGE CHAPPELL: I think I understand, but give me an example. MR. SHERMAN: Well, an example would be, for
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	500 objections. The party who wishes to offer these exhibits is going to have to give me their theory of admissibility, and the party opposing, I'll hear them on why they shouldn't be allowed. If the parties aren't able to agree after our break, I'm going to deal with the objections today to the extent possible and not during trial. Keep this in mind, though. Although the rules are somewhat relaxed, if either side has withheld documents from the other side during discovery, withheld documents will not be admitted over objection. Now, I say "over objection" because I don't know if I'm going to hear an objection. If a document is not admitted today, the offering party may reurge admission of a document. And I'm talking about if you've offered a document and I haven't allowed it. You may reurge that only if you have a witness who takes the stand who you think may demonstrate foundation, reliability, those kind of things, so I will allow that exception to something I have not allowed.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 the question of whether the parties were clear, and complaint counsel is clear about your expectation, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Are you prepared to address the issue he just raised, how you intend to introduce a document? MS. VANDRUFF: The specific document? JUDGE CHAPPELL: Or a category of documents? MS. VANDRUFF: Forgive me. I believe that Mr. Sherman is addressing a single spreadsheet that he raised in the objections that were filed with Your Honor. But in case I'm mistaken, I would appreciate Mr. Sherman's confirmation that that is the one document? MR. SHERMAN: Well, that is the one document, but, as you know, I posted a general objection to all exhibits depending upon how they are presented during the presentation of JUDGE CHAPPELL: I think I understand, but give me an example. MR. SHERMAN: Well, an example would be, for example, if no witness even testifies about the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	500 objections. The party who wishes to offer these exhibits is going to have to give me their theory of admissibility, and the party opposing, I'll hear them on why they shouldn't be allowed. If the parties aren't able to agree after our break, I'm going to deal with the objections today to the extent possible and not during trial. Keep this in mind, though. Although the rules are somewhat relaxed, if either side has withheld documents from the other side during discovery, withheld documents will not be admitted over objection. Now, I say "over objection" because I don't know if I'm going to hear an objection. If a document is not admitted today, the offering party may reurge admission of a document. And I'm talking about if you've offered a document and I haven't allowed it. You may reurge that only if you have a witness who takes the stand who you think may demonstrate foundation, reliability, those kind of things, so I will allow that exception to something I have not allowed. Any questions based on that on what I expect	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 the question of whether the parties were clear, and complaint counsel is clear about your expectation, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Are you prepared to address the issue he just raised, how you intend to introduce a document? MS. VANDRUFF: The specific document? JUDGE CHAPPELL: Or a category of documents? MS. VANDRUFF: Forgive me. I believe that Mr. Sherman is addressing a single spreadsheet that he raised in the objections that were filed with Your Honor. But in case I'm mistaken, I would appreciate Mr. Sherman's confirmation that that is the one document? MR. SHERMAN: Well, that is the one document, but, as you know, I posted a general objection to all exhibits depending upon how they are presented during the presentation of JUDGE CHAPPELL: I think I understand, but give me an example. MR. SHERMAN: Well, an example would be, for example, if no witness even testifies about the document. If we've, you know, pretrial agreed that the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	500 objections. The party who wishes to offer these exhibits is going to have to give me their theory of admissibility, and the party opposing, I'll hear them on why they shouldn't be allowed. If the parties aren't able to agree after our break, I'm going to deal with the objections today to the extent possible and not during trial. Keep this in mind, though. Although the rules are somewhat relaxed, if either side has withheld documents from the other side during discovery, withheld documents will not be admitted over objection. Now, I say "over objection" because I don't know if I'm going to hear an objection. If a document is not admitted today, the offering party may reurge admission of a document. And I'm talking about if you've offered a document and I haven't allowed it. You may reurge that only if you have a witness who takes the stand who you think may demonstrate foundation, reliability, those kind of things, so I will allow that exception to something I have not allowed. Any questions based on that on what I expect	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 the question of whether the parties were clear, and complaint counsel is clear about your expectation, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Are you prepared to address the issue he just raised, how you intend to introduce a document? MS. VANDRUFF: The specific document? JUDGE CHAPPELL: Or a category of documents? MS. VANDRUFF: Forgive me. I believe that Mr. Sherman is addressing a single spreadsheet that he raised in the objections that were filed with Your Honor. But in case I'm mistaken, I would appreciate Mr. Sherman's confirmation that that is the one document? MR. SHERMAN: Well, that is the one document, but, as you know, I posted a general objection to all exhibits depending upon how they are presented during the presentation of JUDGE CHAPPELL: I think I understand, but give me an example. MR. SHERMAN: Well, an example would be, for example, if no witness even testifies about the

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 18 of 143 * PUBLIC *

	21		23
1	document, identified that document, and it has not been	1	he's objected to.
2	identified or testified to by designated testimony in	2	And if you're ready, I'll go ahead and hear that
3	any of the depositions, then I would like to be able to	3	
4	object to that exhibit being admitted for the court's	4	MR. SHERMAN: That document is a
5	consideration.	5	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Wait a minute. Who's offering
6	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Well, I understand your point.		it?
7	I've been in your shoes, and I've been on this side of	7	MR. SHERMAN: Complaint counsel is offering it.
8	the table. But you need to defend your client, and you	8	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Let me have your offer and your
9	don't want to have to do that after trial with a	9	theory of admissibility.
10	thousand documents that weren't discussed, because if	10	MS. VANDRUFF: Certainly, Your Honor.
11	you know what's happening during trial, you can defend	11	Just to be clear, Mr. Sherman, we are talking
12	your client during trial.	12	-
13	We don't want to get in a position where	13	MR. SHERMAN: That's correct.
14	respondent has to defend themselves after the record	14	MS. VANDRUFF: Okay. And bear with me,
15	closes. And I think you told me, though, that that	15	Your Honor. I'll just find my notes.
16	shouldn't be a concern. You plan to have someone	16	So CX 451 is a document that was created by an
17	connect or sponsor all the documents you intend to use.	17	investigator at the direction of complaint counsel. It
18	MS. VANDRUFF: That's correct, Your Honor. Not	18	is a document that supports paragraph 21 of our
19	necessarily through live testimony.	19	complaint.
20	For example, we have business in responding	20	And in particular, what we directed our
21	to your question, Your Honor, we do intend to tie up all	21	investigator to do this is an individual who's been
22	of the documents that we intend to introduce as	22	deposed by counsel for respondent was to determine
23	evidence. Not all of that will be done through live	23	whether Social Security numbers found in LabMD documents
24	testimony.	24	that were seized by the Sacramento Police Department had
25	JUDGE CHAPPELL: No. I understand that. If	25	been used by individuals with different names.
	22		24
1	you're using the affidavit that comports with the	1	He ran a search through a commercially available
2	federal rule on business records, that's going to come	2	database that is made available by Thomson Reuters, and
3	in.	3	the results of the search is what we intend to introduce
3 4	in. MR. SHERMAN: And in fact, Your Honor, I think	-	at CX 0451.
		-	at CX 0451. We believe that that that the authenticity of
4	MR. SHERMAN: And in fact, Your Honor, I think we agreed even as late as yesterday that I would not	4 5 6	at CX 0451. We believe that that that the authenticity of that document has been demonstrated through the
4 5 6	MR. SHERMAN: And in fact, Your Honor, I think we agreed even as late as yesterday that I would not even require them to bring in the individual to say that this document is a business record kept in the	4 5 6 7	at CX 0451. We believe that that that the authenticity of that document has been demonstrated through the examination of our witness, Mr. Wilmer, and that it
4 5 6	MR. SHERMAN: And in fact, Your Honor, I think we agreed even as late as yesterday that I would not even require them to bring in the individual to say that this document is a business record kept in the normal course and an exact-copy duplicate, don't want to	4 5 6 7	at CX 0451. We believe that that that the authenticity of that document has been demonstrated through the examination of our witness, Mr. Wilmer, and that it falls within the residual exception to the hearsay rule
4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. SHERMAN: And in fact, Your Honor, I think we agreed even as late as yesterday that I would not even require them to bring in the individual to say that this document is a business record kept in the normal course and an exact-copy duplicate, don't want to waste the court's time with those type of formal	4 5 6 7 8 9	at CX 0451. We believe that that that the authenticity of that document has been demonstrated through the examination of our witness, Mr. Wilmer, and that it falls within the residual exception to the hearsay rule because it has indicia of reliability.
4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. SHERMAN: And in fact, Your Honor, I think we agreed even as late as yesterday that I would not even require them to bring in the individual to say that this document is a business record kept in the normal course and an exact-copy duplicate, don't want to waste the court's time with those type of formal requirements.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	at CX 0451. We believe that that that the authenticity of that document has been demonstrated through the examination of our witness, Mr. Wilmer, and that it falls within the residual exception to the hearsay rule because it has indicia of reliability. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Well, give me a summary of what
4 5 7 8 9 10 11	MR. SHERMAN: And in fact, Your Honor, I think we agreed even as late as yesterday that I would not even require them to bring in the individual to say that this document is a business record kept in the normal course and an exact-copy duplicate, don't want to waste the court's time with those type of formal requirements. My point is that it was just unfamiliar to me	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	at CX 0451. We believe that that that the authenticity of that document has been demonstrated through the examination of our witness, Mr. Wilmer, and that it falls within the residual exception to the hearsay rule because it has indicia of reliability. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Well, give me a summary of what the document says. Did he find the Social Security
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. SHERMAN: And in fact, Your Honor, I think we agreed even as late as yesterday that I would not even require them to bring in the individual to say that this document is a business record kept in the normal course and an exact-copy duplicate, don't want to waste the court's time with those type of formal requirements. My point is that it was just unfamiliar to me to say let's look at all the documents that you intend	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	at CX 0451. We believe that that that the authenticity of that document has been demonstrated through the examination of our witness, Mr. Wilmer, and that it falls within the residual exception to the hearsay rule because it has indicia of reliability. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Well, give me a summary of what the document says. Did he find the Social Security numbers being used by others? Because if he did not, I
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. SHERMAN: And in fact, Your Honor, I think we agreed even as late as yesterday that I would not even require them to bring in the individual to say that this document is a business record kept in the normal course and an exact-copy duplicate, don't want to waste the court's time with those type of formal requirements. My point is that it was just unfamiliar to me to say let's look at all the documents that you intend to introduce as evidence at trial and say okay, they're	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	at CX 0451. We believe that that that the authenticity of that document has been demonstrated through the examination of our witness, Mr. Wilmer, and that it falls within the residual exception to the hearsay rule because it has indicia of reliability. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Well, give me a summary of what the document says. Did he find the Social Security numbers being used by others? Because if he did not, I don't know why you're offering it.
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. SHERMAN: And in fact, Your Honor, I think we agreed even as late as yesterday that I would not even require them to bring in the individual to say that this document is a business record kept in the normal course and an exact-copy duplicate, don't want to waste the court's time with those type of formal requirements. My point is that it was just unfamiliar to me to say let's look at all the documents that you intend to introduce as evidence at trial and say okay, they're admitted, no matter what happens during	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	at CX 0451. We believe that that that the authenticity of that document has been demonstrated through the examination of our witness, Mr. Wilmer, and that it falls within the residual exception to the hearsay rule because it has indicia of reliability. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Well, give me a summary of what the document says. Did he find the Social Security numbers being used by others? Because if he did not, I don't know why you're offering it. MS. VANDRUFF: Thank you, Your Honor. Yes.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. SHERMAN: And in fact, Your Honor, I think we agreed even as late as yesterday that I would not even require them to bring in the individual to say that this document is a business record kept in the normal course and an exact-copy duplicate, don't want to waste the court's time with those type of formal requirements. My point is that it was just unfamiliar to me to say let's look at all the documents that you intend to introduce as evidence at trial and say okay, they're admitted, no matter what happens during JUDGE CHAPPELL: Regardless of what you might	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	at CX 0451. We believe that that that the authenticity of that document has been demonstrated through the examination of our witness, Mr. Wilmer, and that it falls within the residual exception to the hearsay rule because it has indicia of reliability. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Well, give me a summary of what the document says. Did he find the Social Security numbers being used by others? Because if he did not, I don't know why you're offering it. MS. VANDRUFF: Thank you, Your Honor. Yes. While he is not offering an opinion because he
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. SHERMAN: And in fact, Your Honor, I think we agreed even as late as yesterday that I would not even require them to bring in the individual to say that this document is a business record kept in the normal course and an exact-copy duplicate, don't want to waste the court's time with those type of formal requirements. My point is that it was just unfamiliar to me to say let's look at all the documents that you intend to introduce as evidence at trial and say okay, they're admitted, no matter what happens during JUDGE CHAPPELL: Regardless of what you might have gathered in pretrial proceedings, we're here now,	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	at CX 0451. We believe that that that the authenticity of that document has been demonstrated through the examination of our witness, Mr. Wilmer, and that it falls within the residual exception to the hearsay rule because it has indicia of reliability. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Well, give me a summary of what the document says. Did he find the Social Security numbers being used by others? Because if he did not, I don't know why you're offering it. MS. VANDRUFF: Thank you, Your Honor. Yes. While he is not offering an opinion because he is a lay witness, Mr. Wilmer, through the course of his
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. SHERMAN: And in fact, Your Honor, I think we agreed even as late as yesterday that I would not even require them to bring in the individual to say that this document is a business record kept in the normal course and an exact-copy duplicate, don't want to waste the court's time with those type of formal requirements. My point is that it was just unfamiliar to me to say let's look at all the documents that you intend to introduce as evidence at trial and say okay, they're admitted, no matter what happens during JUDGE CHAPPELL: Regardless of what you might have gathered in pretrial proceedings, we're here now, and this is all about fairness and truth. That's where	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	at CX 0451. We believe that that that the authenticity of that document has been demonstrated through the examination of our witness, Mr. Wilmer, and that it falls within the residual exception to the hearsay rule because it has indicia of reliability. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Well, give me a summary of what the document says. Did he find the Social Security numbers being used by others? Because if he did not, I don't know why you're offering it. MS. VANDRUFF: Thank you, Your Honor. Yes. While he is not offering an opinion because he is a lay witness, Mr. Wilmer, through the course of his investigatory work, the results of that search are
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. SHERMAN: And in fact, Your Honor, I think we agreed even as late as yesterday that I would not even require them to bring in the individual to say that this document is a business record kept in the normal course and an exact-copy duplicate, don't want to waste the court's time with those type of formal requirements. My point is that it was just unfamiliar to me to say let's look at all the documents that you intend to introduce as evidence at trial and say okay, they're admitted, no matter what happens during JUDGE CHAPPELL: Regardless of what you might have gathered in pretrial proceedings, we're here now, and this is all about fairness and truth. That's where we are now. There's not going to be anything unfair	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	at CX 0451. We believe that that that the authenticity of that document has been demonstrated through the examination of our witness, Mr. Wilmer, and that it falls within the residual exception to the hearsay rule because it has indicia of reliability. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Well, give me a summary of what the document says. Did he find the Social Security numbers being used by others? Because if he did not, I don't know why you're offering it. MS. VANDRUFF: Thank you, Your Honor. Yes. While he is not offering an opinion because he is a lay witness, Mr. Wilmer, through the course of his investigatory work, the results of that search are does support the conclusion that the Social Security
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. SHERMAN: And in fact, Your Honor, I think we agreed even as late as yesterday that I would not even require them to bring in the individual to say that this document is a business record kept in the normal course and an exact-copy duplicate, don't want to waste the court's time with those type of formal requirements. My point is that it was just unfamiliar to me to say let's look at all the documents that you intend to introduce as evidence at trial and say okay, they're admitted, no matter what happens during JUDGE CHAPPELL: Regardless of what you might have gathered in pretrial proceedings, we're here now, and this is all about fairness and truth. That's where we are now. There's not going to be anything unfair going on in front of me.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	at CX 0451. We believe that that that the authenticity of that document has been demonstrated through the examination of our witness, Mr. Wilmer, and that it falls within the residual exception to the hearsay rule because it has indicia of reliability. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Well, give me a summary of what the document says. Did he find the Social Security numbers being used by others? Because if he did not, I don't know why you're offering it. MS. VANDRUFF: Thank you, Your Honor. Yes. While he is not offering an opinion because he is a lay witness, Mr. Wilmer, through the course of his investigatory work, the results of that search are does support the conclusion that the Social Security numbers on the LabMD documents found by the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. SHERMAN: And in fact, Your Honor, I think we agreed even as late as yesterday that I would not even require them to bring in the individual to say that this document is a business record kept in the normal course and an exact-copy duplicate, don't want to waste the court's time with those type of formal requirements. My point is that it was just unfamiliar to me to say let's look at all the documents that you intend to introduce as evidence at trial and say okay, they're admitted, no matter what happens during JUDGE CHAPPELL: Regardless of what you might have gathered in pretrial proceedings, we're here now, and this is all about fairness and truth. That's where we are now. There's not going to be anything unfair going on in front of me. MR. SHERMAN: I've only objected to one	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	at CX 0451. We believe that that that the authenticity of that document has been demonstrated through the examination of our witness, Mr. Wilmer, and that it falls within the residual exception to the hearsay rule because it has indicia of reliability. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Well, give me a summary of what the document says. Did he find the Social Security numbers being used by others? Because if he did not, I don't know why you're offering it. MS. VANDRUFF: Thank you, Your Honor. Yes. While he is not offering an opinion because he is a lay witness, Mr. Wilmer, through the course of his investigatory work, the results of that search are does support the conclusion that the Social Security numbers on the LabMD documents found by the Sacramento Police Department in October of 2012 are
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. SHERMAN: And in fact, Your Honor, I think we agreed even as late as yesterday that I would not even require them to bring in the individual to say that this document is a business record kept in the normal course and an exact-copy duplicate, don't want to waste the court's time with those type of formal requirements. My point is that it was just unfamiliar to me to say let's look at all the documents that you intend to introduce as evidence at trial and say okay, they're admitted, no matter what happens during JUDGE CHAPPELL: Regardless of what you might have gathered in pretrial proceedings, we're here now, and this is all about fairness and truth. That's where we are now. There's not going to be anything unfair going on in front of me. MR. SHERMAN: I've only objected to one document, Your Honor.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	at CX 0451. We believe that that that the authenticity of that document has been demonstrated through the examination of our witness, Mr. Wilmer, and that it falls within the residual exception to the hearsay rule because it has indicia of reliability. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Well, give me a summary of what the document says. Did he find the Social Security numbers being used by others? Because if he did not, I don't know why you're offering it. MS. VANDRUFF: Thank you, Your Honor. Yes. While he is not offering an opinion because he is a lay witness, Mr. Wilmer, through the course of his investigatory work, the results of that search are does support the conclusion that the Social Security numbers on the LabMD documents found by the Sacramento Police Department in October of 2012 are being used, some of them, are being used by people with
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. SHERMAN: And in fact, Your Honor, I think we agreed even as late as yesterday that I would not even require them to bring in the individual to say that this document is a business record kept in the normal course and an exact-copy duplicate, don't want to waste the court's time with those type of formal requirements. My point is that it was just unfamiliar to me to say let's look at all the documents that you intend to introduce as evidence at trial and say okay, they're admitted, no matter what happens during JUDGE CHAPPELL: Regardless of what you might have gathered in pretrial proceedings, we're here now, and this is all about fairness and truth. That's where we are now. There's not going to be anything unfair going on in front of me. MR. SHERMAN: I've only objected to one document, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: And that goes both ways.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	at CX 0451. We believe that that that the authenticity of that document has been demonstrated through the examination of our witness, Mr. Wilmer, and that it falls within the residual exception to the hearsay rule because it has indicia of reliability. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Well, give me a summary of what the document says. Did he find the Social Security numbers being used by others? Because if he did not, I don't know why you're offering it. MS. VANDRUFF: Thank you, Your Honor. Yes. While he is not offering an opinion because he is a lay witness, Mr. Wilmer, through the course of his investigatory work, the results of that search are does support the conclusion that the Social Security numbers on the LabMD documents found by the Sacramento Police Department in October of 2012 are being used, some of them, are being used by people with different names.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. SHERMAN: And in fact, Your Honor, I think we agreed even as late as yesterday that I would not even require them to bring in the individual to say that this document is a business record kept in the normal course and an exact-copy duplicate, don't want to waste the court's time with those type of formal requirements. My point is that it was just unfamiliar to me to say let's look at all the documents that you intend to introduce as evidence at trial and say okay, they're admitted, no matter what happens during JUDGE CHAPPELL: Regardless of what you might have gathered in pretrial proceedings, we're here now, and this is all about fairness and truth. That's where we are now. There's not going to be anything unfair going on in front of me. MR. SHERMAN: I've only objected to one document, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: And that goes both ways. So I think we don't know enough now to know if	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	at CX 0451. We believe that that that the authenticity of that document has been demonstrated through the examination of our witness, Mr. Wilmer, and that it falls within the residual exception to the hearsay rule because it has indicia of reliability. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Well, give me a summary of what the document says. Did he find the Social Security numbers being used by others? Because if he did not, I don't know why you're offering it. MS. VANDRUFF: Thank you, Your Honor. Yes. While he is not offering an opinion because he is a lay witness, Mr. Wilmer, through the course of his investigatory work, the results of that search are does support the conclusion that the Social Security numbers on the LabMD documents found by the Sacramento Police Department in October of 2012 are being used, some of them, are being used by people with different names. JUDGE CHAPPELL: All right.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. SHERMAN: And in fact, Your Honor, I think we agreed even as late as yesterday that I would not even require them to bring in the individual to say that this document is a business record kept in the normal course and an exact-copy duplicate, don't want to waste the court's time with those type of formal requirements. My point is that it was just unfamiliar to me to say let's look at all the documents that you intend to introduce as evidence at trial and say okay, they're admitted, no matter what happens during JUDGE CHAPPELL: Regardless of what you might have gathered in pretrial proceedings, we're here now, and this is all about fairness and truth. That's where we are now. There's not going to be anything unfair going on in front of me. MR. SHERMAN: I've only objected to one document, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: And that goes both ways.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	at CX 0451. We believe that that that the authenticity of that document has been demonstrated through the examination of our witness, Mr. Wilmer, and that it falls within the residual exception to the hearsay rule because it has indicia of reliability. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Well, give me a summary of what the document says. Did he find the Social Security numbers being used by others? Because if he did not, I don't know why you're offering it. MS. VANDRUFF: Thank you, Your Honor. Yes. While he is not offering an opinion because he is a lay witness, Mr. Wilmer, through the course of his investigatory work, the results of that search are does support the conclusion that the Social Security numbers on the LabMD documents found by the Sacramento Police Department in October of 2012 are being used, some of them, are being used by people with different names.

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 19 of 143 * PUBLIC *

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 20 of 143 * PUBLIC *

			PUBLIC
	29		31
1	not, we're past that, so I don't care what paragraph it	1	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Someone needs to turn that
2	relates to. I'm getting to reliability here.	2	phone off.
3	So go ahead.	3	MS. VANDRUFF: If I knew how to do it,
4	MS. VANDRUFF: Well, with respect to	4	Your Honor, I'd be happy to do it.
5	reliability, we think that there are indicia of	5	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Someone is calling our
6	reliability. Mr. Wilmer, again, used a commercially	6	speakerphone? Just rip that cord out of there.
7	available database. He was subject to examination at	7	MR. SHERMAN: I thought you were getting ready
8	length by counsel for respondent. And we think that the	8	to get kicked out of the courtroom.
9	output of his work is something that Your Honor can	9	JUDGE CHAPPELL: That was timed to throw you off
10	evaluate.	10	your game.
11	For example, you will see that certain	11	MR. SHERMAN: There's been no connection between
12	Social Security numbers, they are being used by people	12	the individuals who were arrested and pled and these
13	of different names, at different locations, different	13	documents. There's no connection between the fact that
14	genders and different ages, and what weight Your Honor	14	these documents are being used the Social Security
15	chooses to give to that is certainly within the province	15	6 7
16	of the court.	16	people and the fact that these documents appeared in
17	JUDGE CHAPPELL: And these were the numbers, if	17	Sacramento.
18	memory serves, that were found in a dumpster in	18	This document that they wish to present doesn't
19	California?	19	say when these Social Security numbers were being used
20	MS. VANDRUFF: No, Your Honor. They were found	20	by more than one person. It could have very well
21	in the hands of identity thieves by the	21	happened five years ago, prior to this document being
22	Sacramento Police Department.	22	found outside of LabMD's possession.
23	MR. SHERMAN: I would just contend that they	23	And as I stated before, the person who got
24	weren't found in the hands of identity thieves.	24	services from LabMD, they could have been using someone
25	These	25	5 <i>i</i>
	30		32
1	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Am I incorrect? Is there a	1	connection between the fact that these day sheets were
2	dumpster involved here somewhere?	2	found in Sacramento and these Social Security numbers
3	MR. SHERMAN: There's not a dumpster involved.	3	are being used by more than one person.
4	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay.	4	JUDGE CHAPPELL: So your objection is hearsay,
5	MR. SHERMAN: There's a house in Sacramento.	5	but it boils down to reliability.
6	JUDGE CHAPPELL: I read that in some pleading.	6	MR. SHERMAN: Absolutely.
7	I guess somebody was embellishing, but go ahead.	7	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay.
8	MR. SHERMAN: The Sacramento Police Department	8	So you're asking me to basically accept an
9	got wind of somebody stealing electricity gas and	9	opinion from a lay witness.
10	electric.	10	MS. VANDRUFF: No, Your Honor. The lay witness
11	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Do we have an agreement on how	11	
12	these documents were found?	12	
13	MR. SHERMAN: By the Sacramento Police Department as they did a raid on this house.	13	JUDGE CHAPPELL: He's offering an opinion that
14	· · · ·	14	5
15 16	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Oh, a raid on a house. Okay. MR. SHERMAN: For people stealing gas and	15 16	based on research you told him to do? MS. VANDRUFF: No. No, Your Honor. His
17		10	conclusion is that the output of his database search is
18	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay.	17	that there are certain numbers that are being used by
19	MR. SHERMAN: And they found these documents.	10 19	people with different names, and he is drawing that
20	There's evidence that there's communication	20	conclusion from the face of the document. It is not an
20	between the Sacramento Police Department and the FTC	20	opinion, Your Honor.
	which says, Well, we'll let you know if these guys had	21	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Have you read what I wrote
22			about Mr. Johnson, Eric Johnson?
	any connection with the receipt of the LabMD documents, so there's really no connection between these	23 24	about Mr. Johnson, Eric Johnson? MS. VANDRUFF: Yes, Your Honor. Your ruling

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 21 of 143 * PUBLIC *

	33		35
1	JUDGE CHAPPELL: You're not dancing around the	1	MS. VANDRUFF: Complaint counsel understands,
2	edges there, are you?	2	Your Honor.
3	MS. VANDRUFF: I don't intend to, Your Honor,	3	MR. SHERMAN: I now understand, Your Honor.
4	no.	4	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay.
5	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Because I will not accept that	5	MR. SHERMAN: I think that, however, there are a
6	type of opinion from someone who's not designated an	6	number of objections on that complaint counsel has
7	expert because it's not fair.	7	and we can discuss these off the record if that's more
8	MS. VANDRUFF: I understand.	8	appropriate, too to our exhibits, which a lot of
9	JUDGE CHAPPELL: It's not been vetted, hasn't	9	which will be resolved by bringing in witnesses live,
10	been through the ringer, so	10	bringing in the witnesses that we intend to bring in
11	All right. I'll consider this. I'll take it	11	live.
12	under advisement, and we'll deal with it after the	12	JUDGE CHAPPELL: So we're still talking about
13	break.	13	your objection to their exhibits.
14	MS. VANDRUFF: Thank you, Your Honor.	14	MR. SHERMAN: Her objections to my exhibits.
15	JUDGE CHAPPELL: I'm pretty sure someone	15	JUDGE CHAPPELL: I was going to get to that. I
16	referred to that as a flophouse. Am I correct?	16	forgot to mention that.
17	MR. SHERMAN: That's correct, Your Honor.	17	What about your objection to their exhibits?
18	JUDGE CHAPPELL: And maybe somebody referred to	18	MS. VANDRUFF: Thank you, Your Honor.
19	a dumpster, I don't know, but I do remember flophouse	19	JUDGE CHAPPELL: That weren't on Exhibit A.
20	for sure.	20	MS. VANDRUFF: Certainly.
21	MR. SHERMAN: There's a dumpster in another case	21	And what I can tell Your Honor is that we have
22	that's been cited repeatedly, the Revco case.	22	been prepared to meet and confer with respondent with
23	JUDGE CHAPPELL: All right. I knew there was	23	respect to our objections to respondent's exhibits for
24	something about a dumpster.	24	some time, but this has been a discussion that, as
25	So just so I'm clear, police carried out a	25	Mr. Sherman described for you, he thought was
	34		36
	warrant-based search, a legal search? Any dispute	1	36 inappropriate prior to the presentation of proof, so we
	warrant-based search, a legal search? Any dispute there?	1 2	inappropriate prior to the presentation of proof, so we have not had an opportunity to
	warrant-based search, a legal search? Any dispute there? MS. VANDRUFF: There's no dispute about that,	3	inappropriate prior to the presentation of proof, so we have not had an opportunity to JUDGE CHAPPELL: Well, this is his first trip to
2 3 4	warrant-based search, a legal search? Any dispute there? MS. VANDRUFF: There's no dispute about that, Your Honor.	3 4	inappropriate prior to the presentation of proof, so we have not had an opportunity to JUDGE CHAPPELL: Well, this is his first trip to this rodeo, so I'm not holding that against him.
2 3 4 5	 warrant-based search, a legal search? Any dispute there? MS. VANDRUFF: There's no dispute about that, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: They find in there the people 	3	inappropriate prior to the presentation of proof, so we have not had an opportunity to JUDGE CHAPPELL: Well, this is his first trip to this rodeo, so I'm not holding that against him. MS. VANDRUFF: I understand.
2 3 4 5 6	 warrant-based search, a legal search? Any dispute there? MS. VANDRUFF: There's no dispute about that, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: They find in there the people they're targeting, maybe serving an arrest warrant as 	3 4 5 6	 inappropriate prior to the presentation of proof, so we have not had an opportunity to JUDGE CHAPPELL: Well, this is his first trip to this rodeo, so I'm not holding that against him. MS. VANDRUFF: I understand. JUDGE CHAPPELL: So let's forget about the
2 3 4 5 6 7	 warrant-based search, a legal search? Any dispute there? MS. VANDRUFF: There's no dispute about that, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: They find in there the people they're targeting, maybe serving an arrest warrant as well; correct? 	3 4 5 6 7	inappropriate prior to the presentation of proof, so we have not had an opportunity to JUDGE CHAPPELL: Well, this is his first trip to this rodeo, so I'm not holding that against him. MS. VANDRUFF: I understand. JUDGE CHAPPELL: So let's forget about the attempt to meet and confer. Let's move on.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 warrant-based search, a legal search? Any dispute there? MS. VANDRUFF: There's no dispute about that, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: They find in there the people they're targeting, maybe serving an arrest warrant as well; correct? MR. SHERMAN: No, they were not. It was a 	3 4 5 6 7 8	 inappropriate prior to the presentation of proof, so we have not had an opportunity to JUDGE CHAPPELL: Well, this is his first trip to this rodeo, so I'm not holding that against him. MS. VANDRUFF: I understand. JUDGE CHAPPELL: So let's forget about the attempt to meet and confer. Let's move on. MS. VANDRUFF: Okay. What would you like to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 warrant-based search, a legal search? Any dispute there? MS. VANDRUFF: There's no dispute about that, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: They find in there the people they're targeting, maybe serving an arrest warrant as well; correct? MR. SHERMAN: No, they were not. It was a probation search. I think Mr 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 inappropriate prior to the presentation of proof, so we have not had an opportunity to JUDGE CHAPPELL: Well, this is his first trip to this rodeo, so I'm not holding that against him. MS. VANDRUFF: I understand. JUDGE CHAPPELL: So let's forget about the attempt to meet and confer. Let's move on. MS. VANDRUFF: Okay. What would you like to hear from us, Your Honor?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 warrant-based search, a legal search? Any dispute there? MS. VANDRUFF: There's no dispute about that, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: They find in there the people they're targeting, maybe serving an arrest warrant as well; correct? MR. SHERMAN: No, they were not. It was a probation search. I think Mr JUDGE CHAPPELL: Someone is on probation, a very 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 inappropriate prior to the presentation of proof, so we have not had an opportunity to JUDGE CHAPPELL: Well, this is his first trip to this rodeo, so I'm not holding that against him. MS. VANDRUFF: I understand. JUDGE CHAPPELL: So let's forget about the attempt to meet and confer. Let's move on. MS. VANDRUFF: Okay. What would you like to hear from us, Your Honor? JUDGE CHAPPELL: Are you prepared to put your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 warrant-based search, a legal search? Any dispute there? MS. VANDRUFF: There's no dispute about that, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: They find in there the people they're targeting, maybe serving an arrest warrant as well; correct? MR. SHERMAN: No, they were not. It was a probation search. I think Mr JUDGE CHAPPELL: Someone is on probation, a very relaxed standard. Okay. But anyway, while there, they 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 inappropriate prior to the presentation of proof, so we have not had an opportunity to JUDGE CHAPPELL: Well, this is his first trip to this rodeo, so I'm not holding that against him. MS. VANDRUFF: I understand. JUDGE CHAPPELL: So let's forget about the attempt to meet and confer. Let's move on. MS. VANDRUFF: Okay. What would you like to hear from us, Your Honor? JUDGE CHAPPELL: Are you prepared to put your documents in categories so you can talk about what's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 warrant-based search, a legal search? Any dispute there? MS. VANDRUFF: There's no dispute about that, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: They find in there the people they're targeting, maybe serving an arrest warrant as well; correct? MR. SHERMAN: No, they were not. It was a probation search. I think Mr JUDGE CHAPPELL: Someone is on probation, a very relaxed standard. Okay. But anyway, while there, they found 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 inappropriate prior to the presentation of proof, so we have not had an opportunity to JUDGE CHAPPELL: Well, this is his first trip to this rodeo, so I'm not holding that against him. MS. VANDRUFF: I understand. JUDGE CHAPPELL: So let's forget about the attempt to meet and confer. Let's move on. MS. VANDRUFF: Okay. What would you like to hear from us, Your Honor? JUDGE CHAPPELL: Are you prepared to put your documents in categories so you can talk about what's remaining after the break?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 warrant-based search, a legal search? Any dispute there? MS. VANDRUFF: There's no dispute about that, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: They find in there the people they're targeting, maybe serving an arrest warrant as well; correct? MR. SHERMAN: No, they were not. It was a probation search. I think Mr JUDGE CHAPPELL: Someone is on probation, a very relaxed standard. Okay. But anyway, while there, they found MR. SHERMAN: He's a known drug addict, 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 inappropriate prior to the presentation of proof, so we have not had an opportunity to JUDGE CHAPPELL: Well, this is his first trip to this rodeo, so I'm not holding that against him. MS. VANDRUFF: I understand. JUDGE CHAPPELL: So let's forget about the attempt to meet and confer. Let's move on. MS. VANDRUFF: Okay. What would you like to hear from us, Your Honor? JUDGE CHAPPELL: Are you prepared to put your documents in categories so you can talk about what's remaining after the break? MS. VANDRUFF: Absolutely, Your Honor.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 warrant-based search, a legal search? Any dispute there? MS. VANDRUFF: There's no dispute about that, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: They find in there the people they're targeting, maybe serving an arrest warrant as well; correct? MR. SHERMAN: No, they were not. It was a probation search. I think Mr JUDGE CHAPPELL: Someone is on probation, a very relaxed standard. Okay. But anyway, while there, they found MR. SHERMAN: He's a known drug addict, Your Honor. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 inappropriate prior to the presentation of proof, so we have not had an opportunity to JUDGE CHAPPELL: Well, this is his first trip to this rodeo, so I'm not holding that against him. MS. VANDRUFF: I understand. JUDGE CHAPPELL: So let's forget about the attempt to meet and confer. Let's move on. MS. VANDRUFF: Okay. What would you like to hear from us, Your Honor? JUDGE CHAPPELL: Are you prepared to put your documents in categories so you can talk about what's remaining after the break? MS. VANDRUFF: Absolutely, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. And eventually those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 warrant-based search, a legal search? Any dispute there? MS. VANDRUFF: There's no dispute about that, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: They find in there the people they're targeting, maybe serving an arrest warrant as well; correct? MR. SHERMAN: No, they were not. It was a probation search. I think Mr JUDGE CHAPPELL: Someone is on probation, a very relaxed standard. Okay. But anyway, while there, they found MR. SHERMAN: He's a known drug addict, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: they found some documents 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 inappropriate prior to the presentation of proof, so we have not had an opportunity to JUDGE CHAPPELL: Well, this is his first trip to this rodeo, so I'm not holding that against him. MS. VANDRUFF: I understand. JUDGE CHAPPELL: So let's forget about the attempt to meet and confer. Let's move on. MS. VANDRUFF: Okay. What would you like to hear from us, Your Honor? JUDGE CHAPPELL: Are you prepared to put your documents in categories so you can talk about what's remaining after the break? MS. VANDRUFF: Absolutely, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. And eventually those documents that are agreed to that are not now on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<pre>warrant-based search, a legal search? Any dispute there? MS. VANDRUFF: There's no dispute about that, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: They find in there the people they're targeting, maybe serving an arrest warrant as well; correct? MR. SHERMAN: No, they were not. It was a probation search. I think Mr JUDGE CHAPPELL: Someone is on probation, a very relaxed standard. Okay. But anyway, while there, they found MR. SHERMAN: He's a known drug addict, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: they found some documents and some of them were what we call day sheets.</pre>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 inappropriate prior to the presentation of proof, so we have not had an opportunity to JUDGE CHAPPELL: Well, this is his first trip to this rodeo, so I'm not holding that against him. MS. VANDRUFF: I understand. JUDGE CHAPPELL: So let's forget about the attempt to meet and confer. Let's move on. MS. VANDRUFF: Okay. What would you like to hear from us, Your Honor? JUDGE CHAPPELL: Are you prepared to put your documents in categories so you can talk about what's remaining after the break? MS. VANDRUFF: Absolutely, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. And eventually those documents that are agreed to that are not now on Exhibit A you'll need to put into another exhibit.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 warrant-based search, a legal search? Any dispute there? MS. VANDRUFF: There's no dispute about that, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: They find in there the people they're targeting, maybe serving an arrest warrant as well; correct? MR. SHERMAN: No, they were not. It was a probation search. I think Mr JUDGE CHAPPELL: Someone is on probation, a very relaxed standard. Okay. But anyway, while there, they found MR. SHERMAN: He's a known drug addict, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: they found some documents and some of them were what we call day sheets. MS. VANDRUFF: That's right, Your Honor. The 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 inappropriate prior to the presentation of proof, so we have not had an opportunity to JUDGE CHAPPELL: Well, this is his first trip to this rodeo, so I'm not holding that against him. MS. VANDRUFF: I understand. JUDGE CHAPPELL: So let's forget about the attempt to meet and confer. Let's move on. MS. VANDRUFF: Okay. What would you like to hear from us, Your Honor? JUDGE CHAPPELL: Are you prepared to put your documents in categories so you can talk about what's remaining after the break? MS. VANDRUFF: Absolutely, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. And eventually those documents that are agreed to that are not now on Exhibit A you'll need to put into another exhibit.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>warrant-based search, a legal search? Any dispute there? MS. VANDRUFF: There's no dispute about that, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: They find in there the people they're targeting, maybe serving an arrest warrant as well; correct? MR. SHERMAN: No, they were not. It was a probation search. I think Mr JUDGE CHAPPELL: Someone is on probation, a very relaxed standard. Okay. But anyway, while there, they found MR. SHERMAN: He's a known drug addict, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: they found some documents and some of them were what we call day sheets. MS. VANDRUFF: That's right, Your Honor. The documents had the LabMD insignia on them.</pre>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 inappropriate prior to the presentation of proof, so we have not had an opportunity to JUDGE CHAPPELL: Well, this is his first trip to this rodeo, so I'm not holding that against him. MS. VANDRUFF: I understand. JUDGE CHAPPELL: So let's forget about the attempt to meet and confer. Let's move on. MS. VANDRUFF: Okay. What would you like to hear from us, Your Honor? JUDGE CHAPPELL: Are you prepared to put your documents in categories so you can talk about what's remaining after the break? MS. VANDRUFF: Absolutely, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. And eventually those documents that are agreed to that are not now on Exhibit A you'll need to put into another exhibit. We'll have yet another joint exhibit, perhaps Joint Exhibit 2, that will contain the documents you're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 warrant-based search, a legal search? Any dispute there? MS. VANDRUFF: There's no dispute about that, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: They find in there the people they're targeting, maybe serving an arrest warrant as well; correct? MR. SHERMAN: No, they were not. It was a probation search. I think Mr JUDGE CHAPPELL: Someone is on probation, a very relaxed standard. Okay. But anyway, while there, they found MR. SHERMAN: He's a known drug addict, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: they found some documents and some of them were what we call day sheets. MS. VANDRUFF: That's right, Your Honor. The documents had the LabMD insignia on them. JUDGE CHAPPELL: All right. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 inappropriate prior to the presentation of proof, so we have not had an opportunity to JUDGE CHAPPELL: Well, this is his first trip to this rodeo, so I'm not holding that against him. MS. VANDRUFF: I understand. JUDGE CHAPPELL: So let's forget about the attempt to meet and confer. Let's move on. MS. VANDRUFF: Okay. What would you like to hear from us, Your Honor? JUDGE CHAPPELL: Are you prepared to put your documents in categories so you can talk about what's remaining after the break? MS. VANDRUFF: Okay. And eventually those documents that are agreed to that are not now on Exhibit A you'll need to put into another exhibit. We'll have yet another joint exhibit, perhaps Joint Exhibit 2, that will contain the documents you're going to agree to today. Okay?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>warrant-based search, a legal search? Any dispute there? MS. VANDRUFF: There's no dispute about that, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: They find in there the people they're targeting, maybe serving an arrest warrant as well; correct? MR. SHERMAN: No, they were not. It was a probation search. I think Mr JUDGE CHAPPELL: Someone is on probation, a very relaxed standard. Okay. But anyway, while there, they found MR. SHERMAN: He's a known drug addict, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: they found some documents and some of them were what we call day sheets. MS. VANDRUFF: That's right, Your Honor. The documents had the LabMD insignia on them. JUDGE CHAPPELL: All right. So getting back to where we are when we take a</pre>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	inappropriate prior to the presentation of proof, so we have not had an opportunity to JUDGE CHAPPELL: Well, this is his first trip to this rodeo, so I'm not holding that against him. MS. VANDRUFF: I understand. JUDGE CHAPPELL: So let's forget about the attempt to meet and confer. Let's move on. MS. VANDRUFF: Okay. What would you like to hear from us, Your Honor? JUDGE CHAPPELL: Are you prepared to put your documents in categories so you can talk about what's remaining after the break? MS. VANDRUFF: Absolutely, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. And eventually those documents that are agreed to that are not now on Exhibit A you'll need to put into another exhibit. We'll have yet another joint exhibit, perhaps Joint Exhibit 2, that will contain the documents you're going to agree to today. Okay? Anything else on the objected-to exhibits?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<pre>warrant-based search, a legal search? Any dispute there? MS. VANDRUFF: There's no dispute about that, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: They find in there the people they're targeting, maybe serving an arrest warrant as well; correct? MR. SHERMAN: No, they were not. It was a probation search. I think Mr JUDGE CHAPPELL: Someone is on probation, a very relaxed standard. Okay. But anyway, while there, they found MR. SHERMAN: He's a known drug addict, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: they found some documents and some of them were what we call day sheets. MS. VANDRUFF: That's right, Your Honor. The documents had the LabMD insignia on them. JUDGE CHAPPELL: All right. So getting back to where we are when we take a break, that's the objection to the specific document.</pre>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 inappropriate prior to the presentation of proof, so we have not had an opportunity to JUDGE CHAPPELL: Well, this is his first trip to this rodeo, so I'm not holding that against him. MS. VANDRUFF: I understand. JUDGE CHAPPELL: So let's forget about the attempt to meet and confer. Let's move on. MS. VANDRUFF: Okay. What would you like to hear from us, Your Honor? JUDGE CHAPPELL: Are you prepared to put your documents in categories so you can talk about what's remaining after the break? MS. VANDRUFF: Absolutely, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. And eventually those documents that are agreed to that are not now on Exhibit A you'll need to put into another exhibit. We'll have yet another joint exhibit, perhaps Joint Exhibit 2, that will contain the documents you're going to agree to today. Okay? Anything else on the objected-to exhibits? MR. SHERMAN: No, Your Honor. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 warrant-based search, a legal search? Any dispute there? MS. VANDRUFF: There's no dispute about that, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: They find in there the people they're targeting, maybe serving an arrest warrant as well; correct? MR. SHERMAN: No, they were not. It was a probation search. I think Mr JUDGE CHAPPELL: Someone is on probation, a very relaxed standard. Okay. But anyway, while there, they found MR. SHERMAN: He's a known drug addict, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: they found some documents and some of them were what we call day sheets. MS. VANDRUFF: That's right, Your Honor. The documents had the LabMD insignia on them. JUDGE CHAPPELL: All right. So getting back to where we are when we take a break, that's the objection to the specific document. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 inappropriate prior to the presentation of proof, so we have not had an opportunity to JUDGE CHAPPELL: Well, this is his first trip to this rodeo, so I'm not holding that against him. MS. VANDRUFF: I understand. JUDGE CHAPPELL: So let's forget about the attempt to meet and confer. Let's move on. MS. VANDRUFF: Okay. What would you like to hear from us, Your Honor? JUDGE CHAPPELL: Are you prepared to put your documents in categories so you can talk about what's remaining after the break? MS. VANDRUFF: Absolutely, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. And eventually those documents that are agreed to that are not now on Exhibit A you'll need to put into another exhibit. We'll have yet another joint exhibit, perhaps Joint Exhibit 2, that will contain the documents you're going to agree to today. Okay? Anything else on the objected-to exhibits? MR. SHERMAN: No, Your Honor. Thank you. MS. VANDRUFF: No, Your Honor. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 warrant-based search, a legal search? Any dispute there? MS. VANDRUFF: There's no dispute about that, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: They find in there the people they're targeting, maybe serving an arrest warrant as well; correct? MR. SHERMAN: No, they were not. It was a probation search. I think Mr JUDGE CHAPPELL: Someone is on probation, a very relaxed standard. Okay. But anyway, while there, they found MR. SHERMAN: He's a known drug addict, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: they found some documents and some of them were what we call day sheets. MS. VANDRUFF: That's right, Your Honor. The documents had the LabMD insignia on them. JUDGE CHAPPELL: All right. So getting back to where we are when we take a break, that's the objection to the specific document. Then you're aware of what you need to do to talk about any other documents that were not on Exhibit A, for 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 inappropriate prior to the presentation of proof, so we have not had an opportunity to JUDGE CHAPPELL: Well, this is his first trip to this rodeo, so I'm not holding that against him. MS. VANDRUFF: I understand. JUDGE CHAPPELL: So let's forget about the attempt to meet and confer. Let's move on. MS. VANDRUFF: Okay. What would you like to hear from us, Your Honor? JUDGE CHAPPELL: Are you prepared to put your documents in categories so you can talk about what's remaining after the break? MS. VANDRUFF: Absolutely, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. And eventually those documents that are agreed to that are not now on Exhibit A you'll need to put into another exhibit. We'll have yet another joint exhibit, perhaps Joint Exhibit 2, that will contain the documents you're going to agree to today. Okay? Anything else on the objected-to exhibits? MR. SHERMAN: No, Your Honor. Thank you. MS. VANDRUFF: No, Your Honor. Thank you. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Let me talk about deposition
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	 warrant-based search, a legal search? Any dispute there? MS. VANDRUFF: There's no dispute about that, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: They find in there the people they're targeting, maybe serving an arrest warrant as well; correct? MR. SHERMAN: No, they were not. It was a probation search. I think Mr JUDGE CHAPPELL: Someone is on probation, a very relaxed standard. Okay. But anyway, while there, they found MR. SHERMAN: He's a known drug addict, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: they found some documents and some of them were what we call day sheets. MS. VANDRUFF: That's right, Your Honor. The documents had the LabMD insignia on them. JUDGE CHAPPELL: All right. So getting back to where we are when we take a break, that's the objection to the specific document. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 inappropriate prior to the presentation of proof, so we have not had an opportunity to JUDGE CHAPPELL: Well, this is his first trip to this rodeo, so I'm not holding that against him. MS. VANDRUFF: I understand. JUDGE CHAPPELL: So let's forget about the attempt to meet and confer. Let's move on. MS. VANDRUFF: Okay. What would you like to hear from us, Your Honor? JUDGE CHAPPELL: Are you prepared to put your documents in categories so you can talk about what's remaining after the break? MS. VANDRUFF: Absolutely, Your Honor. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. And eventually those documents that are agreed to that are not now on Exhibit A you'll need to put into another exhibit. We'll have yet another joint exhibit, perhaps Joint Exhibit 2, that will contain the documents you're going to agree to today. Okay? Anything else on the objected-to exhibits? MR. SHERMAN: No, Your Honor. Thank you. MS. VANDRUFF: No, Your Honor. Thank you.

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 22 of 143 * PUBLIC *

			PUBLIC
	37		39
1	Exhibit A is going to be JX 1, and a new list of	1	delineate complaint counsel's designations, respondent's
2	documents that I expect you to agree to will be JX 2.	2	designations, and where there's overlap a separate color
3	And by the end of the day, I think you may need	3	for that. We think that that would be most efficient
	to resubmit your joint stipulation with the changes I'm	4	for Your Honor to review the evidence that's been
4		-	
5	telling you I'm not the items I'm not accepting in	5	designated.
6	your paragraph 2 of that stipulation.	6	MR. SHERMAN: That's correct, Your Honor.
7	MS. VANDRUFF: May I be heard, Your Honor?	7	JUDGE CHAPPELL: And as a matter of fact,
8	With respect to the stipulation, you're talking	8	although the rules talk about deposition designations,
9	about the stipulation	9	and therefore I've got that in my scheduling order,
10	JUDGE CHAPPELL: For Exhibit A.	10	additional provisions I believe, the rules also now
11	MS. VANDRUFF: on the admissibility of	11	clearly allow deposition transcripts to be admitted, so
12	exhibits; is that correct?		I would prefer, submit the entire deposition transcript,
13	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Right.	13	and then you're in effect designating what you want to
14	MS. VANDRUFF: Thank you.	14	use in your posttrial briefs.
15	JUDGE CHAPPELL: I think you asked your question	15	At that time, when you respond to that brief,
16	because you had submitted another previously a	16	make any objection you want to make, and I'll deal with
17	stipulation on facts; correct?	17	it accordingly. Because I'm not going to hear
18	MS. VANDRUFF: That's correct, Your Honor. The	18	objections to depositions or deposition designations
19	parties yesterday submitted a joint stipulation of law,	19	today because I find a lot of those get lost and by the
20	facts and authenticity.	20	time we're at the end of the trial very few of them come
21	JUDGE CHAPPELL: That can be JX 1.	21	up again.
22	MS. VANDRUFF: Yes, Your Honor. That is how it	22	So just so everybody is clear, submit the
23	is marked.	23	entire deposition transcript for any witness whose
24	JUDGE CHAPPELL: And then what we can do with	24	testimony you want to submit by deposition, meaning
25	the exhibits, since I'm going to probably have you	25	
	38		40
1		1	posttrial briefing, if you want to cite to a depo, then
2	to the terms, then what we might do is have a JX 2 that	2	you designate what you're referring to in your proposed
3	includes Exhibit A plus what's agreed to today. Okay?	3	finding. And then the other side, if they wish to
4	MS. VANDRUFF: Yes, Your Honor. Thank you.	4	object to that, they can do that in their reply to the
5	JUDGE CHAPPELL: And at this time I'm going to	5	
		6	
6	admit JX 1 into the record, so that's done with.		• 1
7	(Joint Exhibit Number 1 was admitted into	7	Your Honor?
8	evidence.)	8	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Yes.
9	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Deposition designations.	9	MS. VANDRUFF: With respect to the designations
10	Based on what's been filed with OALJ, I can't	10	the parties have already exchanged, am I correct in
11	tell if complaint counsel did or did not designate only	11	understanding that you do not wish to see those
12	specific lines of testimony it seeks to introduce. In	12	
13	the final proposed exhibit list, complaint counsel	13	JUDGE CHAPPELL: I would prefer to see, if it's
14	1 1 1 1	14	John Brown's designation, just submit the whole
15	exhibits.	15	deposition.
16	Respondent submitted under a counter-designation	16	MS. VANDRUFF: The entire transcript.
17	list or they submitted a counter-designation list	17	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Right.
18	which lists the entire deposition.	18	MS. VANDRUFF: Unmarked, unannotated.
19	Are there other submissions relating to	19	JUDGE CHAPPELL: What I'm saying is, I've got
20	deposition designations that I'm not aware of?	20	your designations I've seen filed, but what's important
21	MS. VANDRUFF: May I be heard, Your Honor?	21	to me is what you want to urge at the end of the case in
22	So with respect to the deposition designations,	22	your posttrial brief, in your proposed findings.
23	the parties, in an effort to maximize efficiency, we	23	So what I'm saying is, you're not disallowed
24	5		from using any designation you want. I'm not going to
25	Your Honor's permission, marked-up transcripts that	25	make that ruling today.

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 23 of 143 * PUBLIC *

	41		43
1	So hopefully this is clear. If you want to use	1	going to proceed in here with in camera information if
2	any deposition testimony in this case in your posttrial	2	you haven't been here before.
3	briefing to support any point or cause, submit the	3	You're instructed to be aware of the documents
4	entire transcript. How's that?	4	
5	MS. VANDRUFF: Thank you, Your Honor.	5	have been granted in camera treatment. If you wish to
6	MR. SHERMAN: That's good, Your Honor.	6	question a witness about that document or that
7	And just for clarity, complaint counsel served	7	information, you need to ask me, you need to request to
8	us late last night with specific objections to our	8	move into an in camera session. At that point I will
9	deposition designations, and I in my mind, what you	9	clear the courtroom of persons who are not authorized to
10	just said, your ruling here makes those moot.	10	be in here.
11	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Yes. I have found over time	11	And in keeping with the least amount of
12	that the way I just described it some moments ago is the	12	disruption possible, you shall segregate your
13	best way to deal with this, because I could sit here and	13	questioning, your examining of witnesses, so that any
14	rule on these objections for days, but a lot of them are	14	section on in camera materials is grouped together so
15	going away anyway by the time this is done. When we get	15	that I'm not clearing the courtroom and bringing people
	to that final briefing, you're looking at the trial	16	back in more than necessary.
	transcript, and a lot of it goes away. That's why it's	17	I have found that the best way to do this,
18	more efficient just to wait and deal with it in a	18	whoever calls the witness reserves in camera issues
	posttrial brief.	19	until the end of their examination, and then the person
20	And nobody is harmed there, nobody is	20	conducting cross-exam conducts their in camera portion
	prejudiced, because everybody knows what we're doing.	21	of questioning at the beginning of their examination.
	It's out in the open.	22	In addition, counsel shall instruct witnesses to
23	Any objection to me doing it that way?	23	ensure they do not disclose in camera testimony in open
24	MR. SHERMAN: Absolutely not.	24	session. We really don't want anything bleated out by a
25	MS. VANDRUFF: No, Your Honor. Thank you.	25	witness who may or may not know what's in camera.
	42		44
1	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Let's talk about in camera	1	Any questions on how we're going to handle
2	issues.		in camera info?
3	I don't know if you noticed when you walked in,	3	MS. VANDRUFF: No, Your Honor.
	we've got a sign out there. And when the parties		
		4	MR. SHERMAN: No, Your Honor.
6	request it, we'll go into in camera session, and then	5	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Ironsides, can you come up when
	request it, we'll go into in camera session, and then I'll remove everyone from the courtroom who's not	5 6	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Ironsides, can you come up when you get a minute.
7	request it, we'll go into in camera session, and then I'll remove everyone from the courtroom who's not subject to the protective order. And we have a sign we	5 6 7	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Ironsides, can you come up when you get a minute. I have a pending motion filed by respondent on
7 8	request it, we'll go into in camera session, and then I'll remove everyone from the courtroom who's not subject to the protective order. And we have a sign we will turn to keep people from wandering in.	5 6 7 8	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Ironsides, can you come up when you get a minute. I have a pending motion filed by respondent on May 2, 2014 seeking to limit the relevant time period
7 8 9	request it, we'll go into in camera session, and then I'll remove everyone from the courtroom who's not subject to the protective order. And we have a sign we will turn to keep people from wandering in. And our bailiff Ironsides, he is the enforcer.	5 6 7 8 9	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Ironsides, can you come up when you get a minute. I have a pending motion filed by respondent on May 2, 2014 seeking to limit the relevant time period concerning adequacy of respondent's data security
7 8 9 10	request it, we'll go into in camera session, and then I'll remove everyone from the courtroom who's not subject to the protective order. And we have a sign we will turn to keep people from wandering in. And our bailiff Ironsides, he is the enforcer. Ironsides will make sure no one comes in who's not	5 6 7 8 9 10	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Ironsides, can you come up when you get a minute. I have a pending motion filed by respondent on May 2, 2014 seeking to limit the relevant time period concerning adequacy of respondent's data security practices.
7 8 9 10 11	request it, we'll go into in camera session, and then I'll remove everyone from the courtroom who's not subject to the protective order. And we have a sign we will turn to keep people from wandering in. And our bailiff Ironsides, he is the enforcer. Ironsides will make sure no one comes in who's not supposed to be here during an in camera session.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Ironsides, can you come up when you get a minute. I have a pending motion filed by respondent on May 2, 2014 seeking to limit the relevant time period concerning adequacy of respondent's data security practices. Now, it may appear that I'm reading to you, but
7 8 9 10 11 12	request it, we'll go into in camera session, and then I'll remove everyone from the courtroom who's not subject to the protective order. And we have a sign we will turn to keep people from wandering in. And our bailiff Ironsides, he is the enforcer. Ironsides will make sure no one comes in who's not supposed to be here during an in camera session. I saw three joint motions for in camera	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Ironsides, can you come up when you get a minute. I have a pending motion filed by respondent on May 2, 2014 seeking to limit the relevant time period concerning adequacy of respondent's data security practices. Now, it may appear that I'm reading to you, but I'm going to make a bench ruling, so I am going to be
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	request it, we'll go into in camera session, and then I'll remove everyone from the courtroom who's not subject to the protective order. And we have a sign we will turn to keep people from wandering in. And our bailiff Ironsides, he is the enforcer. Ironsides will make sure no one comes in who's not supposed to be here during an in camera session. I saw three joint motions for in camera treatment. By orders dated May 6, 2014, permanent	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Ironsides, can you come up when you get a minute. I have a pending motion filed by respondent on May 2, 2014 seeking to limit the relevant time period concerning adequacy of respondent's data security practices. Now, it may appear that I'm reading to you, but I'm going to make a bench ruling, so I am going to be reading from my script here.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	request it, we'll go into in camera session, and then I'll remove everyone from the courtroom who's not subject to the protective order. And we have a sign we will turn to keep people from wandering in. And our bailiff Ironsides, he is the enforcer. Ironsides will make sure no one comes in who's not supposed to be here during an in camera session. I saw three joint motions for in camera treatment. By orders dated May 6, 2014, permanent in camera treatment was granted to exhibits	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Ironsides, can you come up when you get a minute. I have a pending motion filed by respondent on May 2, 2014 seeking to limit the relevant time period concerning adequacy of respondent's data security practices. Now, it may appear that I'm reading to you, but I'm going to make a bench ruling, so I am going to be reading from my script here. So the motion involves adequacy of respondent's
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	request it, we'll go into in camera session, and then I'll remove everyone from the courtroom who's not subject to the protective order. And we have a sign we will turn to keep people from wandering in. And our bailiff Ironsides, he is the enforcer. Ironsides will make sure no one comes in who's not supposed to be here during an in camera session. I saw three joint motions for in camera treatment. By orders dated May 6, 2014, permanent in camera treatment was granted to exhibits containing sensitive personal information and also	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Ironsides, can you come up when you get a minute. I have a pending motion filed by respondent on May 2, 2014 seeking to limit the relevant time period concerning adequacy of respondent's data security practices. Now, it may appear that I'm reading to you, but I'm going to make a bench ruling, so I am going to be reading from my script here. So the motion involves adequacy of respondent's data security practices to the time period analyzed by
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	request it, we'll go into in camera session, and then I'll remove everyone from the courtroom who's not subject to the protective order. And we have a sign we will turn to keep people from wandering in. And our bailiff Ironsides, he is the enforcer. Ironsides will make sure no one comes in who's not supposed to be here during an in camera session. I saw three joint motions for in camera treatment. By orders dated May 6, 2014, permanent in camera treatment was granted to exhibits containing sensitive personal information and also in camera treatment for a period of six years to the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Ironsides, can you come up when you get a minute. I have a pending motion filed by respondent on May 2, 2014 seeking to limit the relevant time period concerning adequacy of respondent's data security practices. Now, it may appear that I'm reading to you, but I'm going to make a bench ruling, so I am going to be reading from my script here. So the motion involves adequacy of respondent's data security practices to the time period analyzed by Dr. Raquel Hill, complaint counsel's proffered expert,
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	request it, we'll go into in camera session, and then I'll remove everyone from the courtroom who's not subject to the protective order. And we have a sign we will turn to keep people from wandering in. And our bailiff Ironsides, he is the enforcer. Ironsides will make sure no one comes in who's not supposed to be here during an in camera session. I saw three joint motions for in camera treatment. By orders dated May 6, 2014, permanent in camera treatment was granted to exhibits containing sensitive personal information and also in camera treatment for a period of six years to the fraud survey questions of Mr. Van Dyke and	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Ironsides, can you come up when you get a minute. I have a pending motion filed by respondent on May 2, 2014 seeking to limit the relevant time period concerning adequacy of respondent's data security practices. Now, it may appear that I'm reading to you, but I'm going to make a bench ruling, so I am going to be reading from my script here. So the motion involves adequacy of respondent's data security practices to the time period analyzed by Dr. Raquel Hill, complaint counsel's proffered expert, which is January 2005 to July of 2010.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	request it, we'll go into in camera session, and then I'll remove everyone from the courtroom who's not subject to the protective order. And we have a sign we will turn to keep people from wandering in. And our bailiff Ironsides, he is the enforcer. Ironsides will make sure no one comes in who's not supposed to be here during an in camera session. I saw three joint motions for in camera treatment. By orders dated May 6, 2014, permanent in camera treatment was granted to exhibits containing sensitive personal information and also in camera treatment for a period of six years to the fraud survey questions of Mr. Van Dyke and Javelin Strategy & Research.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Ironsides, can you come up when you get a minute. I have a pending motion filed by respondent on May 2, 2014 seeking to limit the relevant time period concerning adequacy of respondent's data security practices. Now, it may appear that I'm reading to you, but I'm going to make a bench ruling, so I am going to be reading from my script here. So the motion involves adequacy of respondent's data security practices to the time period analyzed by Dr. Raquel Hill, complaint counsel's proffered expert, which is January 2005 to July of 2010. Respondent is questioning what is the relevant
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	request it, we'll go into in camera session, and then I'll remove everyone from the courtroom who's not subject to the protective order. And we have a sign we will turn to keep people from wandering in. And our bailiff Ironsides, he is the enforcer. Ironsides will make sure no one comes in who's not supposed to be here during an in camera session. I saw three joint motions for in camera treatment. By orders dated May 6, 2014, permanent in camera treatment was granted to exhibits containing sensitive personal information and also in camera treatment for a period of six years to the fraud survey questions of Mr. Van Dyke and Javelin Strategy & Research. On May 14, I saw an additional motion for	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Ironsides, can you come up when you get a minute. I have a pending motion filed by respondent on May 2, 2014 seeking to limit the relevant time period concerning adequacy of respondent's data security practices. Now, it may appear that I'm reading to you, but I'm going to make a bench ruling, so I am going to be reading from my script here. So the motion involves adequacy of respondent's data security practices to the time period analyzed by Dr. Raquel Hill, complaint counsel's proffered expert, which is January 2005 to July of 2010. Respondent is questioning what is the relevant time period and seeks not only to limit Dr. Hill's
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	request it, we'll go into in camera session, and then I'll remove everyone from the courtroom who's not subject to the protective order. And we have a sign we will turn to keep people from wandering in. And our bailiff Ironsides, he is the enforcer. Ironsides will make sure no one comes in who's not supposed to be here during an in camera session. I saw three joint motions for in camera treatment. By orders dated May 6, 2014, permanent in camera treatment was granted to exhibits containing sensitive personal information and also in camera treatment for a period of six years to the fraud survey questions of Mr. Van Dyke and Javelin Strategy & Research. On May 14, I saw an additional motion for in camera treatment seeking permanent in camera	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Ironsides, can you come up when you get a minute. I have a pending motion filed by respondent on May 2, 2014 seeking to limit the relevant time period concerning adequacy of respondent's data security practices. Now, it may appear that I'm reading to you, but I'm going to make a bench ruling, so I am going to be reading from my script here. So the motion involves adequacy of respondent's data security practices to the time period analyzed by Dr. Raquel Hill, complaint counsel's proffered expert, which is January 2005 to July of 2010. Respondent is questioning what is the relevant time period and seeks not only to limit Dr. Hill's testimony to this time period, 2005 to 2010, but also to
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	request it, we'll go into in camera session, and then I'll remove everyone from the courtroom who's not subject to the protective order. And we have a sign we will turn to keep people from wandering in. And our bailiff Ironsides, he is the enforcer. Ironsides will make sure no one comes in who's not supposed to be here during an in camera session. I saw three joint motions for in camera treatment. By orders dated May 6, 2014, permanent in camera treatment was granted to exhibits containing sensitive personal information and also in camera treatment for a period of six years to the fraud survey questions of Mr. Van Dyke and Javelin Strategy & Research. On May 14, I saw an additional motion for in camera treatment seeking permanent in camera treatment for one exhibit containing sensitive personal	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Ironsides, can you come up when you get a minute. I have a pending motion filed by respondent on May 2, 2014 seeking to limit the relevant time period concerning adequacy of respondent's data security practices. Now, it may appear that I'm reading to you, but I'm going to make a bench ruling, so I am going to be reading from my script here. So the motion involves adequacy of respondent's data security practices to the time period analyzed by Dr. Raquel Hill, complaint counsel's proffered expert, which is January 2005 to July of 2010. Respondent is questioning what is the relevant time period and seeks not only to limit Dr. Hill's testimony to this time period, 2005 to 2010, but also to exclude any other witness from the FTC from providing
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	request it, we'll go into in camera session, and then I'll remove everyone from the courtroom who's not subject to the protective order. And we have a sign we will turn to keep people from wandering in. And our bailiff Ironsides, he is the enforcer. Ironsides will make sure no one comes in who's not supposed to be here during an in camera session. I saw three joint motions for in camera treatment. By orders dated May 6, 2014, permanent in camera treatment was granted to exhibits containing sensitive personal information and also in camera treatment for a period of six years to the fraud survey questions of Mr. Van Dyke and Javelin Strategy & Research. On May 14, I saw an additional motion for in camera treatment seeking permanent in camera treatment for one exhibit containing sensitive personal information. I'm going to grant that motion, and an	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Ironsides, can you come up when you get a minute. I have a pending motion filed by respondent on May 2, 2014 seeking to limit the relevant time period concerning adequacy of respondent's data security practices. Now, it may appear that I'm reading to you, but I'm going to make a bench ruling, so I am going to be reading from my script here. So the motion involves adequacy of respondent's data security practices to the time period analyzed by Dr. Raquel Hill, complaint counsel's proffered expert, which is January 2005 to July of 2010. Respondent is questioning what is the relevant time period and seeks not only to limit Dr. Hill's testimony to this time period, 2005 to 2010, but also to exclude any other witness from the FTC from providing evidence concerning adequacy of LabMD's security
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	request it, we'll go into in camera session, and then I'll remove everyone from the courtroom who's not subject to the protective order. And we have a sign we will turn to keep people from wandering in. And our bailiff Ironsides, he is the enforcer. Ironsides will make sure no one comes in who's not supposed to be here during an in camera session. I saw three joint motions for in camera treatment. By orders dated May 6, 2014, permanent in camera treatment was granted to exhibits containing sensitive personal information and also in camera treatment for a period of six years to the fraud survey questions of Mr. Van Dyke and Javelin Strategy & Research. On May 14, I saw an additional motion for in camera treatment seeking permanent in camera treatment for one exhibit containing sensitive personal	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Ironsides, can you come up when you get a minute. I have a pending motion filed by respondent on May 2, 2014 seeking to limit the relevant time period concerning adequacy of respondent's data security practices. Now, it may appear that I'm reading to you, but I'm going to make a bench ruling, so I am going to be reading from my script here. So the motion involves adequacy of respondent's data security practices to the time period analyzed by Dr. Raquel Hill, complaint counsel's proffered expert, which is January 2005 to July of 2010. Respondent is questioning what is the relevant time period and seeks not only to limit Dr. Hill's testimony to this time period, 2005 to 2010, but also to exclude any other witness from the FTC from providing

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 24 of 143 * PUBLIC *

PUBLIC

	45		47
1	are limited to the time period January 2005 through	1	16 days each.
2	July 2010, and complaint counsel agrees it will not	2	As I instructed the parties at the initial
3	elicit testimony from Dr. Hill outside of that time	3	conference, the parties are charged with keeping track
4	frame.	4	of the time allotted.
5	However, complaint counsel argues, simply	5	Have you developed a system?
6	because Dr. Hill's opinion is limited does not mean	6	MR. SHERMAN: I have not, Your Honor. But we
7	complaint counsel is precluded from presenting other	7	will do so prior to the beginning of the hearing.
8	evidence concerning the adequacy of respondent's data	8	MS. VANDRUFF: Correct, Your Honor. We will
9	after July 2010.	9	work with respondent's coursel to do that.
10	Complaint counsel also argues that evidence of	10	JUDGE CHAPPELL: And it's not required if you
10	the data security practices after July 2010 and through	11	are absolutely sure we will come under the wire and not
12	the end of discovery remains relevant to the	12	
12	allegations in the complaint and the proposed	12	possible.
		13	Let's talk about trial dates.
14	• •		
15	Complaint counsel also notes that the motion is	15	Because we all have numerous other matters to
16	y 1 y	16	attend to, we generally will be in court four days a
17	April 22, 2014, the deadline for motions in limine	17	week. Normally that's going to be a Monday or Friday
18		18	out of court to better accommodate those from out of
19	I've reviewed the parties' filings and fully	19	town.
20	, 6	20	I have the following dates that I'm blocking as
21	Respondent's motion is untimely under the	21	of today:
22	scheduling order, and there appears to be no	22	May 26, which is a holiday.
23	justification for the failure to file it before the	23	June 2.
24		24	June 9.
_25	about March 18, 2014. However, that's not why I'm going	25	June 16.
	46		48
1	to overrule your motion or deny your motion.	1	June 23.
2	Respondent has failed to demonstrate that	2	Those are all Mondays. If we are still in trial
3	evidence of respondent's data security practices during	3	beyond those dates, we will revisit scheduling. And I
4	the time period after July 2010 and through the end of	4	can tell you, if we're still here in July, which I hope
5	discovery is not relevant and clearly inadmissible for	5	we're not, we also will not be here July 14.
6	all purposes, which is our motion in limine standard.	6	Do the parties have any particular dates you
7	At a minimum, this later time period is relevant to the	7	need to line out that you're aware of today?
8	proposed relief in this case.	8	Let's start with respondent.
9	Accordingly, respondent's motion to limit	9	MR. SHERMAN: I am not aware of them today. Is
10		10	it possible, however, Your Honor, that we could be given
	· · · · ·	1	
11	report is denied.	11	an opportunity to check on dates and submit that to the
11 12	report is denied. However, Dr. Hill's testimony is limited to the		an opportunity to check on dates and submit that to the court I don't know how many
12	However, Dr. Hill's testimony is limited to the		court I don't know how many
	However, Dr. Hill's testimony is limited to the opinions expressed in her report and thus to the time	12	court I don't know how many JUDGE CHAPPELL: How long do you need?
12 13 14	However, Dr. Hill's testimony is limited to the opinions expressed in her report and thus to the time period January 2005 through July 2010.	12 13	court I don't know how many JUDGE CHAPPELL: How long do you need? I mean, is this today or is this
12 13 14 15	However, Dr. Hill's testimony is limited to the opinions expressed in her report and thus to the time period January 2005 through July 2010. Any questions?	12 13 14	court I don't know how many JUDGE CHAPPELL: How long do you need? I mean, is this today or is this MR. SHERMAN: Oh, absolutely, I can do it by the
12 13 14 15 16	However, Dr. Hill's testimony is limited to the opinions expressed in her report and thus to the time period January 2005 through July 2010. Any questions? MR. SHERMAN: None whatsoever, Your Honor.	12 13 14 15 16	court I don't know how many JUDGE CHAPPELL: How long do you need? I mean, is this today or is this MR. SHERMAN: Oh, absolutely, I can do it by the end of the day. But
12 13 14 15 16 17	However, Dr. Hill's testimony is limited to the opinions expressed in her report and thus to the time period January 2005 through July 2010. Any questions? MR. SHERMAN: None whatsoever, Your Honor. MS. VANDRUFF: No, Your Honor. Thank you.	12 13 14 15 16 17	court I don't know how many JUDGE CHAPPELL: How long do you need? I mean, is this today or is this MR. SHERMAN: Oh, absolutely, I can do it by the end of the day. But JUDGE CHAPPELL: I generally am not going to put
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	However, Dr. Hill's testimony is limited to the opinions expressed in her report and thus to the time period January 2005 through July 2010. Any questions? MR. SHERMAN: None whatsoever, Your Honor. MS. VANDRUFF: No, Your Honor. Thank you. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Let's talk about trial timing.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	court I don't know how many JUDGE CHAPPELL: How long do you need? I mean, is this today or is this MR. SHERMAN: Oh, absolutely, I can do it by the end of the day. But JUDGE CHAPPELL: I generally am not going to put this in a written motion.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	However, Dr. Hill's testimony is limited to the opinions expressed in her report and thus to the time period January 2005 through July 2010. Any questions? MR. SHERMAN: None whatsoever, Your Honor. MS. VANDRUFF: No, Your Honor. Thank you. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Let's talk about trial timing. Pursuant to rule 3.41(b), this hearing is	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	court I don't know how many JUDGE CHAPPELL: How long do you need? I mean, is this today or is this MR. SHERMAN: Oh, absolutely, I can do it by the end of the day. But JUDGE CHAPPELL: I generally am not going to put this in a written motion. MR. SHERMAN: I want to stay married.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	However, Dr. Hill's testimony is limited to the opinions expressed in her report and thus to the time period January 2005 through July 2010. Any questions? MR. SHERMAN: None whatsoever, Your Honor. MS. VANDRUFF: No, Your Honor. Thank you. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Let's talk about trial timing. Pursuant to rule 3.41(b), this hearing is limited to no more than 210 hours. Assuming	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	court I don't know how many JUDGE CHAPPELL: How long do you need? I mean, is this today or is this MR. SHERMAN: Oh, absolutely, I can do it by the end of the day. But JUDGE CHAPPELL: I generally am not going to put this in a written motion. MR. SHERMAN: I want to stay married. JUDGE CHAPPELL: That's a worthy goal, so
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	However, Dr. Hill's testimony is limited to the opinions expressed in her report and thus to the time period January 2005 through July 2010. Any questions? MR. SHERMAN: None whatsoever, Your Honor. MS. VANDRUFF: No, Your Honor. Thank you. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Let's talk about trial timing. Pursuant to rule 3.41(b), this hearing is limited to no more than 210 hours. Assuming six-and-a-half-hour days, which generally we have after	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	court I don't know how many JUDGE CHAPPELL: How long do you need? I mean, is this today or is this MR. SHERMAN: Oh, absolutely, I can do it by the end of the day. But JUDGE CHAPPELL: I generally am not going to put this in a written motion. MR. SHERMAN: I want to stay married. JUDGE CHAPPELL: That's a worthy goal, so Are you aware of any dates you think you need
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	However, Dr. Hill's testimony is limited to the opinions expressed in her report and thus to the time period January 2005 through July 2010. Any questions? MR. SHERMAN: None whatsoever, Your Honor. MS. VANDRUFF: No, Your Honor. Thank you. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Let's talk about trial timing. Pursuant to rule 3.41(b), this hearing is limited to no more than 210 hours. Assuming six-and-a-half-hour days, which generally we have after our breaks are taken out, this equates to about 32 total	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	court I don't know how many JUDGE CHAPPELL: How long do you need? I mean, is this today or is this MR. SHERMAN: Oh, absolutely, I can do it by the end of the day. But JUDGE CHAPPELL: I generally am not going to put this in a written motion. MR. SHERMAN: I want to stay married. JUDGE CHAPPELL: That's a worthy goal, so Are you aware of any dates you think you need off?
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	However, Dr. Hill's testimony is limited to the opinions expressed in her report and thus to the time period January 2005 through July 2010. Any questions? MR. SHERMAN: None whatsoever, Your Honor. MS. VANDRUFF: No, Your Honor. Thank you. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Let's talk about trial timing. Pursuant to rule 3.41(b), this hearing is limited to no more than 210 hours. Assuming six-and-a-half-hour days, which generally we have after our breaks are taken out, this equates to about 32 total days of trial.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	court I don't know how many JUDGE CHAPPELL: How long do you need? I mean, is this today or is this MR. SHERMAN: Oh, absolutely, I can do it by the end of the day. But JUDGE CHAPPELL: I generally am not going to put this in a written motion. MR. SHERMAN: I want to stay married. JUDGE CHAPPELL: That's a worthy goal, so Are you aware of any dates you think you need off? MS. VANDRUFF: Given the schedule that
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	However, Dr. Hill's testimony is limited to the opinions expressed in her report and thus to the time period January 2005 through July 2010. Any questions? MR. SHERMAN: None whatsoever, Your Honor. MS. VANDRUFF: No, Your Honor. Thank you. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Let's talk about trial timing. Pursuant to rule 3.41(b), this hearing is limited to no more than 210 hours. Assuming six-and-a-half-hour days, which generally we have after our breaks are taken out, this equates to about 32 total days of trial. Under that same rule, 3.41(b)(4), each side is	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	court I don't know how many JUDGE CHAPPELL: How long do you need? I mean, is this today or is this MR. SHERMAN: Oh, absolutely, I can do it by the end of the day. But JUDGE CHAPPELL: I generally am not going to put this in a written motion. MR. SHERMAN: I want to stay married. JUDGE CHAPPELL: That's a worthy goal, so Are you aware of any dates you think you need off?

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 25 of 143 * PUBLIC *

	49		51
1	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Generally there's at least one	1	MR. SHERMAN: I think we will know rather
2	wedding between everybody involved, but hopefully not	2	quickly whether or not we can agree or agree to
3	this time.	3	6
4	This is what we'll do. You are aware of the	4	JUDGE CHAPPELL: All right. Then when we come
5	e-mail address OALJ?	5	
6	MR. SHERMAN: I am.	6	5
7	JUDGE CHAPPELL: By the end of the day, if you	7	And also I'm going to resolve the objection over
8	think you need a day off, tell me why and tell me what	8	5
9	day it is. Otherwise, I'll assume we have nothing	9	Anything further before we recess?
10	further to deal with there. Okay?	10	
11	MR. SHERMAN: And I will copy complaint counsel	11	MS. VANDRUFF: Nothing further, Your Honor.
12 13		12 13	•
	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Yes. Anything to OALJ needs to	13	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. Okay. We will reconvene at 1:00 p.m.
14 15	go to everyone.	14	We're in recess.
15	Opening statements. Each side is permitted to make an opening	15	
17	statement that's no more than two hours in duration.	17	(Recess) JUDGE CHAPPELL: Back on the record.
18	I'd like to hear from the parties as to how much	17	I'm going to set aside for now the issue of
19	time you think you will need for your opening.	10	
20	MS. VANDRUFF: Your Honor, for complaint counsel	20	Let's get back to the exhibits and objections
20	_	20	thereto for those documents that were not previously
21	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay.	21	agreed to.
22	MR. SHERMAN: Half that time probably.	23	Have the parties been able to work out some
23	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Excellent.	23	_
25	MR. SHERMAN: Maybe an hour.	25	MR. SHERMAN: Your Honor, we have.
	50		50
	50		52
1	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay.	1	This previously was the list of
2	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. At this time I'm going to give the parties	1 2	This previously was the list of exhibits (indicating). It was several pages that they
2 3	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. At this time I'm going to give the parties time you'll be given time to work together on	2 3	This previously was the list of exhibits (indicating). It was several pages that they were objecting to, and I'm proud to say we're down to
2 3 4	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. At this time I'm going to give the parties time you'll be given time to work together on narrowing the objections regarding the exhibits as we	2 3 4	This previously was the list of exhibits (indicating). It was several pages that they were objecting to, and I'm proud to say we're down to four.
2 3 4 5	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. At this time I'm going to give the parties time you'll be given time to work together on narrowing the objections regarding the exhibits as we discussed some moments ago.	2 3 4 5	This previously was the list of exhibits (indicating). It was several pages that they were objecting to, and I'm proud to say we're down to four. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Four pages or four exhibits?
2 3 4 5 6	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. At this time I'm going to give the parties time you'll be given time to work together on narrowing the objections regarding the exhibits as we discussed some moments ago. And be advised, I'm not looking for a final	2 3 4 5 6	This previously was the list of exhibits (indicating). It was several pages that they were objecting to, and I'm proud to say we're down to four. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Four pages or four exhibits? MR. SHERMAN: Four exhibits.
2 3 4 5 6 7	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. At this time I'm going to give the parties time you'll be given time to work together on narrowing the objections regarding the exhibits as we discussed some moments ago. And be advised, I'm not looking for a final joint exhibit today. Hopefully the meetings will be	2 3 4 5 6 7	This previously was the list of exhibits (indicating). It was several pages that they were objecting to, and I'm proud to say we're down to four. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Four pages or four exhibits? MR. SHERMAN: Four exhibits. JUDGE CHAPPELL: That's better.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. At this time I'm going to give the parties time you'll be given time to work together on narrowing the objections regarding the exhibits as we discussed some moments ago. And be advised, I'm not looking for a final joint exhibit today. Hopefully the meetings will be fruitful. And I will need that final joint exhibit	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	This previously was the list of exhibits (indicating). It was several pages that they were objecting to, and I'm proud to say we're down to four. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Four pages or four exhibits? MR. SHERMAN: Four exhibits. JUDGE CHAPPELL: That's better. All right. And what about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. At this time I'm going to give the parties time you'll be given time to work together on narrowing the objections regarding the exhibits as we discussed some moments ago. And be advised, I'm not looking for a final joint exhibit today. Hopefully the meetings will be fruitful. And I will need that final joint exhibit let's say 10:00 when we reconvene on Tuesday, and then I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	This previously was the list of exhibits (indicating). It was several pages that they were objecting to, and I'm proud to say we're down to four. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Four pages or four exhibits? MR. SHERMAN: Four exhibits. JUDGE CHAPPELL: That's better. All right. And what about MS. VANDRUFF: And Your Honor, I think that what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. At this time I'm going to give the parties time you'll be given time to work together on narrowing the objections regarding the exhibits as we discussed some moments ago. And be advised, I'm not looking for a final joint exhibit today. Hopefully the meetings will be fruitful. And I will need that final joint exhibit let's say 10:00 when we reconvene on Tuesday, and then I can accept an offer of it at that time.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	This previously was the list of exhibits (indicating). It was several pages that they were objecting to, and I'm proud to say we're down to four. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Four pages or four exhibits? MR. SHERMAN: Four exhibits. JUDGE CHAPPELL: That's better. All right. And what about MS. VANDRUFF: And Your Honor, I think that what Mr. Sherman is representing is that of all of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. At this time I'm going to give the parties time you'll be given time to work together on narrowing the objections regarding the exhibits as we discussed some moments ago. And be advised, I'm not looking for a final joint exhibit today. Hopefully the meetings will be fruitful. And I will need that final joint exhibit let's say 10:00 when we reconvene on Tuesday, and then I can accept an offer of it at that time. And you're probably aware that when you offer a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	This previously was the list of exhibits (indicating). It was several pages that they were objecting to, and I'm proud to say we're down to four. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Four pages or four exhibits? MR. SHERMAN: Four exhibits. JUDGE CHAPPELL: That's better. All right. And what about MS. VANDRUFF: And Your Honor, I think that what Mr. Sherman is representing is that of all of the parties' exhibits that there are four outstanding
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. At this time I'm going to give the parties time you'll be given time to work together on narrowing the objections regarding the exhibits as we discussed some moments ago. And be advised, I'm not looking for a final joint exhibit today. Hopefully the meetings will be fruitful. And I will need that final joint exhibit let's say 10:00 when we reconvene on Tuesday, and then I can accept an offer of it at that time. And you're probably aware that when you offer a joint exhibit there needs to be no signature line for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	This previously was the list of exhibits (indicating). It was several pages that they were objecting to, and I'm proud to say we're down to four. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Four pages or four exhibits? MR. SHERMAN: Four exhibits. JUDGE CHAPPELL: That's better. All right. And what about MS. VANDRUFF: And Your Honor, I think that what Mr. Sherman is representing is that of all of the parties' exhibits that there are four outstanding objections as well as the objection that you heard
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. At this time I'm going to give the parties time you'll be given time to work together on narrowing the objections regarding the exhibits as we discussed some moments ago. And be advised, I'm not looking for a final joint exhibit today. Hopefully the meetings will be fruitful. And I will need that final joint exhibit let's say 10:00 when we reconvene on Tuesday, and then I can accept an offer of it at that time. And you're probably aware that when you offer a joint exhibit there needs to be no signature line for the judge. If I accept it, it will be admitted; if I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	This previously was the list of exhibits (indicating). It was several pages that they were objecting to, and I'm proud to say we're down to four. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Four pages or four exhibits? MR. SHERMAN: Four exhibits. JUDGE CHAPPELL: That's better. All right. And what about MS. VANDRUFF: And Your Honor, I think that what Mr. Sherman is representing is that of all of the parties' exhibits that there are four outstanding objections as well as the objection that you heard argument on this morning with respect to CX 451.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. At this time I'm going to give the parties time you'll be given time to work together on narrowing the objections regarding the exhibits as we discussed some moments ago. And be advised, I'm not looking for a final joint exhibit today. Hopefully the meetings will be fruitful. And I will need that final joint exhibit let's say 10:00 when we reconvene on Tuesday, and then I can accept an offer of it at that time. And you're probably aware that when you offer a joint exhibit there needs to be no signature line for the judge. If I accept it, it will be admitted; if I don't, you'll know why and you'll need to resubmit it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	This previously was the list of exhibits (indicating). It was several pages that they were objecting to, and I'm proud to say we're down to four. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Four pages or four exhibits? MR. SHERMAN: Four exhibits. JUDGE CHAPPELL: That's better. All right. And what about MS. VANDRUFF: And Your Honor, I think that what Mr. Sherman is representing is that of all of the parties' exhibits that there are four outstanding objections as well as the objection that you heard argument on this morning with respect to CX 451. JUDGE CHAPPELL: And are those documents that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. At this time I'm going to give the parties time you'll be given time to work together on narrowing the objections regarding the exhibits as we discussed some moments ago. And be advised, I'm not looking for a final joint exhibit today. Hopefully the meetings will be fruitful. And I will need that final joint exhibit let's say 10:00 when we reconvene on Tuesday, and then I can accept an offer of it at that time. And you're probably aware that when you offer a joint exhibit there needs to be no signature line for the judge. If I accept it, it will be admitted; if I don't, you'll know why and you'll need to resubmit it. How much time do you think you need to talk	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	This previously was the list of exhibits (indicating). It was several pages that they were objecting to, and I'm proud to say we're down to four. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Four pages or four exhibits? MR. SHERMAN: Four exhibits. JUDGE CHAPPELL: That's better. All right. And what about MS. VANDRUFF: And Your Honor, I think that what Mr. Sherman is representing is that of all of the parties' exhibits that there are four outstanding objections as well as the objection that you heard argument on this morning with respect to CX 451. JUDGE CHAPPELL: And are those documents that are in one category or are they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. At this time I'm going to give the parties time you'll be given time to work together on narrowing the objections regarding the exhibits as we discussed some moments ago. And be advised, I'm not looking for a final joint exhibit today. Hopefully the meetings will be fruitful. And I will need that final joint exhibit let's say 10:00 when we reconvene on Tuesday, and then I can accept an offer of it at that time. And you're probably aware that when you offer a joint exhibit there needs to be no signature line for the judge. If I accept it, it will be admitted; if I don't, you'll know why and you'll need to resubmit it. How much time do you think you need to talk about exhibits?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	This previously was the list of exhibits (indicating). It was several pages that they were objecting to, and I'm proud to say we're down to four. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Four pages or four exhibits? MR. SHERMAN: Four exhibits. JUDGE CHAPPELL: That's better. All right. And what about MS. VANDRUFF: And Your Honor, I think that what Mr. Sherman is representing is that of all of the parties' exhibits that there are four outstanding objections as well as the objection that you heard argument on this morning with respect to CX 451. JUDGE CHAPPELL: And are those documents that are in one category or are they MS. VANDRUFF: There are two categories,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. At this time I'm going to give the parties time you'll be given time to work together on narrowing the objections regarding the exhibits as we discussed some moments ago. And be advised, I'm not looking for a final joint exhibit today. Hopefully the meetings will be fruitful. And I will need that final joint exhibit let's say 10:00 when we reconvene on Tuesday, and then I can accept an offer of it at that time. And you're probably aware that when you offer a joint exhibit there needs to be no signature line for the judge. If I accept it, it will be admitted; if I don't, you'll know why and you'll need to resubmit it. How much time do you think you need to talk about exhibits? MS. VANDRUFF: I would hope, Your Honor, that we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	This previously was the list of exhibits (indicating). It was several pages that they were objecting to, and I'm proud to say we're down to four. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Four pages or four exhibits? MR. SHERMAN: Four exhibits. JUDGE CHAPPELL: That's better. All right. And what about MS. VANDRUFF: And Your Honor, I think that what Mr. Sherman is representing is that of all of the parties' exhibits that there are four outstanding objections as well as the objection that you heard argument on this morning with respect to CX 451. JUDGE CHAPPELL: And are those documents that are in one category or are they MS. VANDRUFF: There are two categories, Your Honor. These are respondent's exhibits to which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. At this time I'm going to give the parties time you'll be given time to work together on narrowing the objections regarding the exhibits as we discussed some moments ago. And be advised, I'm not looking for a final joint exhibit today. Hopefully the meetings will be fruitful. And I will need that final joint exhibit let's say 10:00 when we reconvene on Tuesday, and then I can accept an offer of it at that time. And you're probably aware that when you offer a joint exhibit there needs to be no signature line for the judge. If I accept it, it will be admitted; if I don't, you'll know why and you'll need to resubmit it. How much time do you think you need to talk about exhibits? MS. VANDRUFF: I would hope, Your Honor, that we could resolve this relatively quickly, but I'm looking	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	This previously was the list of exhibits (indicating). It was several pages that they were objecting to, and I'm proud to say we're down to four. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Four pages or four exhibits? MR. SHERMAN: Four exhibits. JUDGE CHAPPELL: That's better. All right. And what about MS. VANDRUFF: And Your Honor, I think that what Mr. Sherman is representing is that of all of the parties' exhibits that there are four outstanding objections as well as the objection that you heard argument on this morning with respect to CX 451. JUDGE CHAPPELL: And are those documents that are in one category or are they MS. VANDRUFF: There are two categories, Your Honor. These are respondent's exhibits to which complaint counsel objects, and the categories are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. At this time I'm going to give the parties time you'll be given time to work together on narrowing the objections regarding the exhibits as we discussed some moments ago. And be advised, I'm not looking for a final joint exhibit today. Hopefully the meetings will be fruitful. And I will need that final joint exhibit let's say 10:00 when we reconvene on Tuesday, and then I can accept an offer of it at that time. And you're probably aware that when you offer a joint exhibit there needs to be no signature line for the judge. If I accept it, it will be admitted; if I don't, you'll know why and you'll need to resubmit it. How much time do you think you need to talk about exhibits? MS. VANDRUFF: I would hope, Your Honor, that we could resolve this relatively quickly, but I'm looking to Mr. Sherman.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	This previously was the list of exhibits (indicating). It was several pages that they were objecting to, and I'm proud to say we're down to four. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Four pages or four exhibits? MR. SHERMAN: Four exhibits. JUDGE CHAPPELL: That's better. All right. And what about MS. VANDRUFF: And Your Honor, I think that what Mr. Sherman is representing is that of all of the parties' exhibits that there are four outstanding objections as well as the objection that you heard argument on this morning with respect to CX 451. JUDGE CHAPPELL: And are those documents that are in one category or are they MS. VANDRUFF: There are two categories, Your Honor. These are respondent's exhibits to which complaint counsel objects, and the categories are twofold. One, affidavits that were submitted by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. At this time I'm going to give the parties time you'll be given time to work together on narrowing the objections regarding the exhibits as we discussed some moments ago. And be advised, I'm not looking for a final joint exhibit today. Hopefully the meetings will be fruitful. And I will need that final joint exhibit let's say 10:00 when we reconvene on Tuesday, and then I can accept an offer of it at that time. And you're probably aware that when you offer a joint exhibit there needs to be no signature line for the judge. If I accept it, it will be admitted; if I don't, you'll know why and you'll need to resubmit it. How much time do you think you need to talk about exhibits? MS. VANDRUFF: I would hope, Your Honor, that we could resolve this relatively quickly, but I'm looking to Mr. Sherman. MR. SHERMAN: Your Honor, we've usually been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	This previously was the list of exhibits (indicating). It was several pages that they were objecting to, and I'm proud to say we're down to four. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Four pages or four exhibits? MR. SHERMAN: Four exhibits. JUDGE CHAPPELL: That's better. All right. And what about MS. VANDRUFF: And Your Honor, I think that what Mr. Sherman is representing is that of all of the parties' exhibits that there are four outstanding objections as well as the objection that you heard argument on this morning with respect to CX 451. JUDGE CHAPPELL: And are those documents that are in one category or are they MS. VANDRUFF: There are two categories, Your Honor. These are respondent's exhibits to which complaint counsel objects, and the categories are twofold. One, affidavits that were submitted by witnesses who either will testify live or have been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. At this time I'm going to give the parties time you'll be given time to work together on narrowing the objections regarding the exhibits as we discussed some moments ago. And be advised, I'm not looking for a final joint exhibit today. Hopefully the meetings will be fruitful. And I will need that final joint exhibit let's say 10:00 when we reconvene on Tuesday, and then I can accept an offer of it at that time. And you're probably aware that when you offer a joint exhibit there needs to be no signature line for the judge. If I accept it, it will be admitted; if I don't, you'll know why and you'll need to resubmit it. How much time do you think you need to talk about exhibits? MS. VANDRUFF: I would hope, Your Honor, that we could resolve this relatively quickly, but I'm looking to Mr. Sherman. MR. SHERMAN: Your Honor, we've usually been able to work pretty cooperatively together. Half an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	This previously was the list of exhibits (indicating). It was several pages that they were objecting to, and I'm proud to say we're down to four. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Four pages or four exhibits? MR. SHERMAN: Four exhibits. JUDGE CHAPPELL: That's better. All right. And what about MS. VANDRUFF: And Your Honor, I think that what Mr. Sherman is representing is that of all of the parties' exhibits that there are four outstanding objections as well as the objection that you heard argument on this morning with respect to CX 451. JUDGE CHAPPELL: And are those documents that are in one category or are they MS. VANDRUFF: There are two categories, Your Honor. These are respondent's exhibits to which complaint counsel objects, and the categories are twofold. One, affidavits that were submitted by witnesses who either will testify live or have been deposed, and one of those affidavits contains an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. At this time I'm going to give the parties time you'll be given time to work together on narrowing the objections regarding the exhibits as we discussed some moments ago. And be advised, I'm not looking for a final joint exhibit today. Hopefully the meetings will be fruitful. And I will need that final joint exhibit let's say 10:00 when we reconvene on Tuesday, and then I can accept an offer of it at that time. And you're probably aware that when you offer a joint exhibit there needs to be no signature line for the judge. If I accept it, it will be admitted; if I don't, you'll know why and you'll need to resubmit it. How much time do you think you need to talk about exhibits? MS. VANDRUFF: I would hope, Your Honor, that we could resolve this relatively quickly, but I'm looking to Mr. Sherman. MR. SHERMAN: Your Honor, we've usually been able to work pretty cooperatively together. Half an hour would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	This previously was the list of exhibits (indicating). It was several pages that they were objecting to, and I'm proud to say we're down to four. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Four pages or four exhibits? MR. SHERMAN: Four exhibits. JUDGE CHAPPELL: That's better. All right. And what about MS. VANDRUFF: And Your Honor, I think that what Mr. Sherman is representing is that of all of the parties' exhibits that there are four outstanding objections as well as the objection that you heard argument on this morning with respect to CX 451. JUDGE CHAPPELL: And are those documents that are in one category or are they MS. VANDRUFF: There are two categories, Your Honor. These are respondent's exhibits to which complaint counsel objects, and the categories are twofold. One, affidavits that were submitted by witnesses who either will testify live or have been deposed, and one of those affidavits contains an opinion.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. At this time I'm going to give the parties time you'll be given time to work together on narrowing the objections regarding the exhibits as we discussed some moments ago. And be advised, I'm not looking for a final joint exhibit today. Hopefully the meetings will be fruitful. And I will need that final joint exhibit let's say 10:00 when we reconvene on Tuesday, and then I can accept an offer of it at that time. And you're probably aware that when you offer a joint exhibit there needs to be no signature line for the judge. If I accept it, it will be admitted; if I don't, you'll know why and you'll need to resubmit it. How much time do you think you need to talk about exhibits? MS. VANDRUFF: I would hope, Your Honor, that we could resolve this relatively quickly, but I'm looking to Mr. Sherman. MR. SHERMAN: Your Honor, we've usually been able to work pretty cooperatively together. Half an hour would JUDGE CHAPPELL: I don't want to rush what if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	This previously was the list of exhibits (indicating). It was several pages that they were objecting to, and I'm proud to say we're down to four. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Four pages or four exhibits? MR. SHERMAN: Four exhibits. JUDGE CHAPPELL: That's better. All right. And what about MS. VANDRUFF: And Your Honor, I think that what Mr. Sherman is representing is that of all of the parties' exhibits that there are four outstanding objections as well as the objection that you heard argument on this morning with respect to CX 451. JUDGE CHAPPELL: And are those documents that are in one category or are they MS. VANDRUFF: There are two categories, Your Honor. These are respondent's exhibits to which complaint counsel objects, and the categories are twofold. One, affidavits that were submitted by witnesses who either will testify live or have been deposed, and one of those affidavits contains an opinion. And the second is the requests for admission,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. At this time I'm going to give the parties time you'll be given time to work together on narrowing the objections regarding the exhibits as we discussed some moments ago. And be advised, I'm not looking for a final joint exhibit today. Hopefully the meetings will be fruitful. And I will need that final joint exhibit let's say 10:00 when we reconvene on Tuesday, and then I can accept an offer of it at that time. And you're probably aware that when you offer a joint exhibit there needs to be no signature line for the judge. If I accept it, it will be admitted; if I don't, you'll know why and you'll need to resubmit it. How much time do you think you need to talk about exhibits? MS. VANDRUFF: I would hope, Your Honor, that we could resolve this relatively quickly, but I'm looking to Mr. Sherman. MR. SHERMAN: Your Honor, we've usually been able to work pretty cooperatively together. Half an hour would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	This previously was the list of exhibits (indicating). It was several pages that they were objecting to, and I'm proud to say we're down to four. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Four pages or four exhibits? MR. SHERMAN: Four exhibits. JUDGE CHAPPELL: That's better. All right. And what about MS. VANDRUFF: And Your Honor, I think that what Mr. Sherman is representing is that of all of the parties' exhibits that there are four outstanding objections as well as the objection that you heard argument on this morning with respect to CX 451. JUDGE CHAPPELL: And are those documents that are in one category or are they MS. VANDRUFF: There are two categories, Your Honor. These are respondent's exhibits to which complaint counsel objects, and the categories are twofold. One, affidavits that were submitted by witnesses who either will testify live or have been deposed, and one of those affidavits contains an opinion. And the second is the requests for admission, that you granted a motion for complaint counsel to amend

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 26 of 143 * PUBLIC *

			reblie
	53		55
1	responses as an exhibit.	1	that are addressed in the affidavits, to the extent
2	So those are the two categories.	2	that respondent wishes to introduce that evidence to
3	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. So all of these are	3	this court, it should do so through the testimony of
4	documents being offered by respondent?	4	those witnesses, not through these out-of-court
5	MR. SHERMAN: That's correct, Your Honor.	5	statements.
6	JUDGE CHAPPELL: So let me hear your offer and	6	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Are you going to continue your
7	your legal basis.	7	objection if the witness takes the stand?
8	MR. SHERMAN: Your Honor, we have three	8	MS. VANDRUFF: To the admission of the
9	affidavits. All of them are from prior employees of	9	declaration or to the facts that are in the
10		10	declaration
11	policies and procedures that were in place during the	11	JUDGE CHAPPELL: To the exhibit. If the witness
12	relevant time period.	12	takes the stand, are you still going to maintain your
13	These affidavits were submitted to complaint	13	
14	counsel I think during part of their investigation, and	14	MS. VANDRUFF: It would be complaint counsel's
15	they were submitted in May of 2011.	15	position, Your Honor, that the testimony should be
16	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Are any of these witnesses		elicited if the witness is present in the courtroom as
17	going to testify?	17	opposed to the document received as the witness'
18	MR. SHERMAN: We are hopeful that John Boyle,	18	••
19	who is in Denver, will be able to come out and testify.	19	JUDGE CHAPPELL: And I'll ask you, Mr. Sherman,
20	We're hopeful that Allen Truett, who is in	20	why do you need the affidavit if the witness testifies?
21	Atlanta, will be able to come out and testify.	21	MR. SHERMAN: Your Honor, I may not need the
22	Chris Maire will not be asked to come live.	22	affidavit if the witness testifies, but as I said
23	Complaint counsel has	23	before, these witnesses are one is in Denver. One is
24	JUDGE CHAPPELL: How many affidavits are there?	24	in Atlanta. We're in contact with them. Final
25	MR. SHERMAN: Excuse me?	25	arrangements have not been made for their travel. It is
	54		56
1		1	
1	JUDGE CHAPPELL: What's the total affidavits?	$\begin{vmatrix} 1\\2 \end{vmatrix}$	our hope and our intent that they are here. And for that purpose, I would and I don't
2	MR. SHERMAN: Three. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Three?		know how
3	MR. SHERMAN: Three affidavits.	4	
4 5			JUDGE CHAPPELL: You mean you don't control the witnesses you're calling?
	And they basically go through what these	6	I mean, when I hear things like "my hope and my
	individuals knew and had personal knowledge of with		intent," I mean, aren't they LabMD witnesses?
	regard to LabMD's policies, practices, procedures,		MR. SHERMAN: They are witnesses that have
0 9	hardware, software, configurations, and things of that	-	information that would be beneficial to LabMD, but
10	nature. Complaint counsel has had the opportunity to	10	they've moved on with their lives. They're in other
	cross-examine these witnesses after the receipt of these		cities.
11 12	affidavits, and we believe that should these	12	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Former employees.
12	affidavits, and we believe that should these affidavits are not they're not a surprise, the	12	MR. SHERMAN: Former employees.
13		13	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Well, don't put them in
14	should be in fact admitted into evidence.		Motel 6.
16	JUDGE CHAPPELL: All right. Response?	16	MR. SHERMAN: One is a former third-party
17	MS. VANDRUFF: Thank you, Your Honor.		provider, Mr. Truett.
18	So the three affidavits, it is true that we've	18	JUDGE CHAPPELL: But any of those people now in
10	had them for some time, and it is also true that the	19	
20	witnesses have been deposed.	$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 20 \end{vmatrix}$	MR. SHERMAN: I don't think anybody is in
20 21	JUDGE CHAPPELL: What's your objection?	20	competition with LabMD given their current state of
21 22	MS. VANDRUFF: Our objection is that they are	$\begin{vmatrix} 21\\22 \end{vmatrix}$	
22	rank hearsay, Your Honor. They are being offered for	23	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. So just to narrow it
23 24	the truth of the matter asserted.		down, we have three affidavits, two of people who you
24 25			plan to have appear live, one who we know no one is
23	The testimony of I should say the matters		Plan to have appear inve, one who we know no one is

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 27 of 143 * PUBLIC *

	57		59
1		1	If I may, there's one additional issue that we
2	MR. SHERMAN: That's correct. Chris Maire.		have that I have not had the opportunity to raise with
3	JUDGE CHAPPELL: So address that one.	3	Your Honor, which is, with respect to one of the
4	MS. VANDRUFF: With respect to Mr. Maire,	4	declarations or affidavits that is of Mr. Truett, whom
5	Your Honor, he was deposed, and so to the extent that		Mr. Sherman has described as a former contractor for
6	his testimony should be admissible, it should be the		LabMD, I think arguably one of the paragraphs of his
7	testimony that he offered at deposition that was subject	7	affidavit also provides an opinion, and so it should not
8	to cross-examination as opposed to the out-of-court	8	be admitted on that separate ground because he has not
9	statement that respondent would like to offer for the	9	been designated as an expert witness.
10	truth of the matter.	10	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Tell me specifically what that
11	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Was the information in the	11	opinion is.
12	affidavit not covered in the deposition?	12	MS. VANDRUFF: Certainly.
13	MR. SHERMAN: I don't think it was covered as	13	Paragraph 9 of his affidavit concludes that the
14	cogently and succinctly as it is in the affidavit,	14	security measures taken by LabMD were consistent with
15	Your Honor.	15	those used by other customers of a similar size and
16	JUDGE CHAPPELL: What came first, the depo or	16	security needs profile.
17	the affidavit?	17	JUDGE CHAPPELL: So it sounds like you've got
18	MR. SHERMAN: The affidavit. The affidavit came	18	yourself an opinion there. What do you have to say?
	first.	19	MR. SHERMAN: Well, I would just say that all
20	And I mean, if I could, you know, assist the	20	lay opinion is not necessarily inadmissible.
21	court with section 3.43, which indicates that you may	21	He is in fact basing that on his experience as
22	make a finding upon the motion of a party to have these	22	a one who provides data security for any of a variety
23	exhibits admitted such that the prior testimony not be	23	of companies. And his testimony, as he was
24	duplicative, would not present unnecessary hardship to	24	cross-examined or examined in his deposition, he was
25	any party or delay to the proceedings and would aid the	25	-
	58		60
1	determination of the matter. Statements or testimony by	1	this service to, and he basically said, you know, it was
2	a party opponent if relevant shall be admitted.	2	a high percentage of his business, maybe 60 or
3	I submit that these are	3	70 percent of his customers.
4	JUDGE CHAPPELL: But that's actually used by the	4	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Isn't that the same thing you
5	government against respondent. We're talking about an	5	were objecting to with Mr. Johnson?
6	affidavit by your own client. The party opponent rule	6	MR. SHERMAN: I don't think so, Your Honor,
	doesn't apply to your own people.	7	because what they are asking Mr. Johnson to do is to
8	MR. SHERMAN: Very well. But I would submit	8	give an opinion which is very consistent with what
9	that these statements are relevant. They do not present	9	their experts have given an opinion as to, which is the
10	any hardship.	10	likelihood of harm or the type of harm that was likely
11	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Well, we're past relevance. We	11	to occur, which goes directly to the proof in their
12	need reliability.	12	case.
13	MR. SHERMAN: And I believe that they are	13	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Let me ask this.
14			
	-	14	What if you take a black marker to it and you
15	reliable. They are sworn statements.	14 15	What if you take a black marker to it and you excise certain portions of the affidavit? Is there any
15 16	reliable. They are sworn statements. These statements have been used in other	14 15 16	excise certain portions of the affidavit? Is there any
	reliable. They are sworn statements. These statements have been used in other litigation to support motions. In fact, the is it	15 16	excise certain portions of the affidavit? Is there any chance of an agreement if certain things are redacted,
16	reliable. They are sworn statements. These statements have been used in other litigation to support motions. In fact, the is it Northern District of Atlanta of Georgia I'm	15 16 17	excise certain portions of the affidavit? Is there any
16 17	reliable. They are sworn statements. These statements have been used in other litigation to support motions. In fact, the is it	15 16	excise certain portions of the affidavit? Is there any chance of an agreement if certain things are redacted, including what I consider to be a lay opinion right now?
16 17 18	reliable. They are sworn statements. These statements have been used in other litigation to support motions. In fact, the is it Northern District of Atlanta of Georgia I'm sorry these affidavits were also used, so	15 16 17 18	excise certain portions of the affidavit? Is there any chance of an agreement if certain things are redacted, including what I consider to be a lay opinion right
16 17 18 19	reliable. They are sworn statements. These statements have been used in other litigation to support motions. In fact, the is it Northern District of Atlanta of Georgia I'm sorry these affidavits were also used, so JUDGE CHAPPELL: Let me ask this.	15 16 17 18 19	excise certain portions of the affidavit? Is there any chance of an agreement if certain things are redacted, including what I consider to be a lay opinion right now? MS. VANDRUFF: Thank you, Your Honor, for that.
16 17 18 19 20	reliable. They are sworn statements. These statements have been used in other litigation to support motions. In fact, the is it Northern District of Atlanta of Georgia I'm sorry these affidavits were also used, so JUDGE CHAPPELL: Let me ask this. Do you think are there details in these	15 16 17 18 19 20	excise certain portions of the affidavit? Is there any chance of an agreement if certain things are redacted, including what I consider to be a lay opinion right now? MS. VANDRUFF: Thank you, Your Honor, for that. It would remain complaint counsel's position
16 17 18 19 20 21	reliable. They are sworn statements. These statements have been used in other litigation to support motions. In fact, the is it Northern District of Atlanta of Georgia I'm sorry these affidavits were also used, so JUDGE CHAPPELL: Let me ask this. Do you think are there details in these affidavits you don't like, or is this a matter of	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	excise certain portions of the affidavit? Is there any chance of an agreement if certain things are redacted, including what I consider to be a lay opinion right now? MS. VANDRUFF: Thank you, Your Honor, for that. It would remain complaint counsel's position that the affidavits should not be admitted because they
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	reliable. They are sworn statements. These statements have been used in other litigation to support motions. In fact, the is it Northern District of Atlanta of Georgia I'm sorry these affidavits were also used, so JUDGE CHAPPELL: Let me ask this. Do you think are there details in these affidavits you don't like, or is this a matter of principle objection because they're hearsay? I'm trying	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	excise certain portions of the affidavit? Is there any chance of an agreement if certain things are redacted, including what I consider to be a lay opinion right now? MS. VANDRUFF: Thank you, Your Honor, for that. It would remain complaint counsel's position that the affidavits should not be admitted because they constitute rank hearsay. But to the extent that they

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 28 of 143 * PUBLIC *

			PUBLIC
	61		63
1	MR. SHERMAN: In terms of I think it's	1	discovery responses against you, do you think it's fair
2	paragraph 9, we wouldn't object to it being redacted	$\begin{vmatrix} 1\\2 \end{vmatrix}$	
3	from the affidavit.	$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	have done?
4	JUDGE CHAPPELL: And you still would renew your	4	
4 5	objection without paragraph 9.	5	MR. SHERMAN: I do not, Judge. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Then how is this different?
_	MS. VANDRUFF: We would, Your Honor.	6	MR. SHERMAN: Well
6 7		7	
	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. Anything else on the		
8 9	affidavits? MR. SHERMAN: No, Your Honor.	8	representing the FTC.
10			MR. SHERMAN: Well, that's right. But I think
	JUDGE CHAPPELL: All right. Then what's left?	10	6
11	MS. VANDRUFF: Your Honor, there's one other	11	6
12	document that's left, and that is respondent's	12	And when you're representing the United States
13	initial excuse me complaint counsel's initial	13	
14	responses to requests for admission.		in our judicial system, and that power should be wielded
15	JUDGE CHAPPELL: And it's whose document?		I think with a lot of discretion, and it should not be
16	MS. VANDRUFF: Sorry. Respondent wishes to		cavalierly thrown about to make the lives and the work
17	JUDGE CHAPPELL: They're offering it?	17	
18	MS. VANDRUFF: Yes, Your Honor.		side more difficult than they have to be.
19	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Go ahead.	19	I think we've had to file motions that in
20	MR. SHERMAN: Your Honor, it's the initial	20	any in an Article III court would have been I
21	responses to requests for admissions. And we believe	21	think sanctions may have been levied. But I think that
22	that what it reflects is the cavalier attitude that the	22	
23	government has had about this case all along, that,	23	that it should be admissible and it should be admitted.
24	5 7 5 1	24	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Are there other discovery
25	admissions, they don't have to give us a 3.33 witness,	25	response documents that are agreed to as exhibits?
	62		64
1	and if they do, they don't have to identify him. They	1	MS. VANDRUFF: Yes, Your Honor, there are.
2	don't have to give us standards.	2	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Is it everything but this one?
3	When the FTC represents the United States	3	MR. SHERMAN: Yes, Your Honor.
4	government, Your Honor, and in terms of the initial	4	JUDGE CHAPPELL: All right. That's his offer.
5	responses, they pretty much just refused to admit	5	What's your objection?
6	anything, even facts that were clear on their face that	6	MS. VANDRUFF: Our objection, Your Honor, is
7	they should have admitted now, they later go back and	7	-
8	even in their even in their amended admissions, they	8	attention of complaint counsel that we immediately moved
9	couch them in long objections and at the very end they	9	to amend our
10	finally admit to the proposed admission.	10	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Well, let's talk about how the
11	And so I think it's relevant when the FTC	11	requests for admission response, the previous one, is to
12	representing the government puts their witness on the	12	
13	stand that they be asked to explain why, you know, this	13	before it, the one that came after it, why is it
14	was the manner in which they chose not only to	14	
15	investigate this particular incident but how they chose	15	amended it why would that be treated differently, if
16	to give information as it relates to discovery, how they	16	you agreed to other discovery documents being in
17	fought us tooth and nail for everything we've basically	17	evidence as exhibits.
18	asked for. And this is just an example of it,	18	MS. VANDRUFF: Okay. I think I understand your
19	Your Honor.	19	question, Your Honor, and please correct me if I'm
20	And I think that it's an exhibit that can be	$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 20 \end{vmatrix}$	addressing the wrong issue.
20	used to impeach Mr. Kaufman should he get on the stand	20	But with respect to other discovery responses
22	and say something that's inconsistent with it.	$\begin{vmatrix} 21\\22 \end{vmatrix}$	that are on respondent's exhibit list to which we have
23	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Let me ask you this.	23	no objection, it's because they have not been superseded
23	If the shoe were on the other foot, if you had	$\begin{vmatrix} 23\\24 \end{vmatrix}$	
25		25	Here, we sought the leave of Your Honor to amend
	and the government wanted to use your		Here, we sought the leave of 1 our fiolior to allellu

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 29 of 143 * PUBLIC *

			PUBLIC
	65		6
1	our discovery responses, and that was granted, and so to	1	reasoning.
2	the extent that the prior responses are probative of	2	MR. SHERMAN: I'm not questioning the court's
3	anything, it's not probative of any claim, defense or	3	reasoning on any of the motions or the orders that have
4	relief.	4	been ruled upon.
5	Indeed, the purposes for which Mr. Sherman just	5	What I said here is that
6	described using them I don't think are proper before	6	JUDGE CHAPPELL: What I'm saying is
7	Your Honor with respect to why or how decisions were	7	MR. SHERMAN: this issue is
8	made by complaint counsel either in the investigation or	8	JUDGE CHAPPELL: I don't know that the ruling
9	discovery in this matter.	9	on that issue to make to force the government I guess
10	JUDGE CHAPPELL: So your legal basis for your	10	to modify that response, I'm not sure what you're
11	objection is the document is not probative.	11	looking for isn't contained in that order that dealt
12	MS. VANDRUFF: Yes, Your Honor. We don't think	12	with the very issue.
13	it's probative of any claim, defense or relief in this	13	Did I not make a ruling on this issue requiring
14	answer.	14	an amendment?
15	JUDGE CHAPPELL: And your legal basis for your	15	MR. SHERMAN: You did. You did. And they
16	theory of admissibility is what again?	16	amended it. But the fact that there needed to be a
17	MR. SHERMAN: It's a sworn statement,	17	motion filed on requests for admissions
18	Your Honor. Requests for admissions are sworn	18	JUDGE CHAPPELL: And that motion is in the
19	statements. It was submitted to the court. It was	19	record.
20	filed.	20	MR. SHERMAN: It is.
21	JUDGE CHAPPELL: What pending issue that needs	21	MS. VANDRUFF: Your Honor, if I may, may I jus
22		22	revisit the procedural history here, because I want to
23	MR. SHERMAN: I'm not sure	23	e
24	JUDGE CHAPPELL: On the merits of what issue is	24	But there was a motion filed by counsel for
25	it relevant to?	25	respondent without having met and conferred with us.
	66		6
1	MR. SHERMAN: I'm not sure that it goes	1	Immediately upon receipt of that motion, we
2	directly to any one particular issue. I do believe	2	moved to amend our responses as well as opposing their
3	that it is reflective of generally what's going on in	3	motion to deem as admitted.
4	this case.	4	And the ruling of the court was to allow our
5	And broadly what's going on in this case and	5	amendments and to deny as moot their request to deem as
6	people may disagree about it is that the	6	admitted.
7	Federal Trade Commission is seeking to expand its	7	So I just wanted to clarify that for the
8	authority to govern, to regulate and to enforce data	8	record.
9	security as it relates to personal identifying	9	MR. SHERMAN: That's accurate.
10		10	Your Honor, we did not meet and confer because
11	JUDGE CHAPPELL: You think what's going on in	11	we were not asking complaint counsel to do anything. We
12		12	were asking the court to rule that the that their
13	1		responses be deemed admissions.
14		14	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Well, I understand you want to
15	been appropriately documented. Right? I believe that	15	defend your position, but there's no need. That's long
16		16	past. We're past all that.
17	JUDGE CHAPPELL: By the way, when I say "what's	17	MR. SHERMAN: I understand.
18	going on in this case," I don't mean one side or the	18	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Let me have the exhibit
19 20		19	numbers. What are the exhibit numbers of the
20	MR. SHERMAN: I understand.	20	affidavits? MS_VANDBUEE: Cortainly Your Honor And Loo
21	JUDGE CHAPPELL: But there are orders that have	21	MS. VANDRUFF: Certainly, Your Honor. And I can
22		22	hand up copies if that would be helpful.
23 24	how we got there and what we're arguing about and why certain rulings have been made. I don't ever issue an	23 24	JUDGE CHAPPELL: I just want the numbers. MS. VANDRUFF: Certainly, Your Honor. It is
24	order without reasoning, background, arguments and		RX 313, 314, which contains the opinion of Mr. Truett,
25	Order Without reasoning background arguments and		

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 30 of 143 * PUBLIC *

			PUBLIC
	69		71
1	and RX 315.	1	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Yes. Leave her a copy.
2	Then with respect to the requests for admission,	2	MS. VANDRUFF: Thank you, Your Honor.
- 3	the initial responses to the requests for admission,	3	JUDGE CHAPPELL: So those four exhibits are the
4	that appears at RX 520.	4	only exhibits that we have a dispute over; is that
5	JUDGE CHAPPELL: And does that exhibit contain	5	correct?
6	the full discovery response or just the one RFA?	6	MR. SHERMAN: That's correct.
7	MS. VANDRUFF: It contains the full discovery	7	MS. VANDRUFF: As well as the exhibit that
8	response, Your Honor. With respect to the requests for	8	JUDGE CHAPPELL: 451. In addition.
9	admissions of course.	9	MS. VANDRUFF: Correct, Your Honor.
10	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Is your objection just to the	10	And I wanted to ask Your Honor if I may be
11	one RFA or the entire exhibit?		heard.
12	MS. VANDRUFF: Well, the entire exhibit,	12	That, Your Honor didn't have an opportunity to
13	Your Honor, is superseded by our amended RFAs which		review. We would be happy to display it. It is a large
14	address		document. It is also subject to your in camera motion,
15	JUDGE CHAPPELL: And remember, I don't read	15	
16	these unless there's a dispute and they're attached to a		Mr. Sherman's oral motion, we are prepared to display it
17	motion.		if that would be helpful.
18	So did you then file an entirely new response to	18	JUDGE CHAPPELL: I have a pretty good idea of
19	the request for admissions?	19	
20	MS. VANDRUFF: We did, Your Honor, that	20	MS. VANDRUFF: Okay. Thank you, Your Honor.
21	addressed every request for admission from respondent.	21	JUDGE CHAPPELL: All right. We're going to take
22	That's correct.	22	a short recess. We'll reconvene at 2:15.
23	JUDGE CHAPPELL: And again, your objection is to	23	(Recess)
24	the whole thing or just the one RFA?	24	
25	MS. VANDRUFF: Our objection is to the whole	25	So we know this, starting on Tuesday, I'll need
	70		72
1		1	
	thing.	$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	everybody to speak up a little bit and lean closer to
2	There were several RFAs that we amended I'm	$\begin{vmatrix} 2 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	
3	sorry several responses to respondent's requests for		your side (indicating).
4	admission that were amended in our subsequent RFA	45	MS. VANDRUFF: Very well, Your Honor.
5	answers, and so we think that allowing the prior		JUDGE CHAPPELL: And if anyone can't hear me,
6	answers, which have been superseded by Your Honor's		let me know. I tend to push this away because it rings
7	ruling, serves no purpose. It's not probative of any	$\begin{vmatrix} 7\\ 8 \end{vmatrix}$	66
8 9	fact in dispute in this case.	9	noise (indicating). Let me deal with, first of all, the motions to
	JUDGE CHAPPELL: So the next iteration, the	10	
10 11	amended RFAs, those are an exhibit. MS. VANDRUFF: Yes, Your Honor.	11	
11	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Anything further?	11	•
12		12	JUDGE CHAPPELL: So I'm not going to be able to
13 14	MR. SHERMAN: Nothing further, Your Honor. MS. VANDRUFF: No, Your Honor.	13	
14	JUDGE CHAPPELL: And you have copies of the	14	However, because those parties are obligated to
15	affidavits?		be here on the 20th, I expect someone who issued those
17	MS. VANDRUFF: I do, Your Honor. Would it be	17	subpoenas to inform those parties or their attorneys
18	helpful for me to approach and hand these up?	18	
19	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Yes.	19	
20	MS. VANDRUFF: May I approach?	$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 20 \end{vmatrix}$	Someone take care of that?
20	JUDGE CHAPPELL: Yes.	20	MR. SHERMAN: Yes, sir.
21	You know what, just hand them to Ms. Arthaud.	$\begin{vmatrix} 21\\22 \end{vmatrix}$	
23	MS. VANDRUFF: Certainly.	23	C
24	(Pause in the proceedings.)	24	
25	Your Honor, would you like the RFAs as well?	25	MS. VANDRUFF: Yes, Your Honor. We believe that
25	rour monor, would you like the Ki ho as well?		

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 31 of 143 * PUBLIC *

PUBLIC

73 74 74 75 75 1 the government has the opportunity to call Mr, Wilmer 76 76 77 76 78 76 78 76 78 76 78 76 78 76 78 76 78 76 78 76 78 76 78 76 78 76 78 76 78 76 78 76 78 76 78 76 78 76 78 77 78 78 78 78 79 78 79 78 70 78 71 78 74 78 75 78 74 78 75 78 74 78<			r	
2 JUDGE CHAPPELL: And if we get lucky and they 2 and reaffer CX 451 and attempt to lay a proper 3 are finished, you wouldn't call these two witnesses in 4 foundation, at which time respondent will then be able 4 the beginning of your case, would you? 5 foundation, at which time respondent will then be able 5 and vert again to them and their atterneys to lay over, work with them to accommodate their schedules as best 7 Any questions on those rulings? 6 and vert again to them and their atterneys to lay over, work with them to accommodate their schedules as best 7 8 could. Any questions on those rulings? 6 9 TUDGE CHAPPELL: That part was left out of the 70 70 wor Honor's termission. 7 11 JUDGE CHAPPELL: All right. Lat's talk about 10 Your Honor's termission. 10 12 Let me start with the affidavits, RX 313, 314, 15 15 15 15. 16 0, let's talk about the clevator. I want 17 offered for the truth of the matter asserted without 16 0, let's talk about the clevator. I bener of the append to the approxemant. Therefore, RX 520 is not admitted at at final the appendix take it personally. 3 3 16 10 10 10 <th></th> <th>73</th> <th></th> <th>75</th>		73		75
 3 are finished, you wouldn't call these two witnesses in the beginning of your case, would you? 5 MR, SHERMAN: No, I would not, as I've said over a down again to them and their attorneys that I would with them to accommodate their schedules as best I constant them to accommodate their schedules as best I constant them to accommodate their schedules as best I constant them to accommodate their schedules as best I UDGE CHAPPELL: That part was left out of the 10 motions, as I recall. Okay? 11 MR, SHERMAN: It's a fact. 12 JUDGE CHAPPELL: All right. Lefs talk about the earling four live witnesses. In light of 9 your Honor's ruling, we may reconsider that with 10 Your Honor's ruling. We may reconsider that with 10 Your Honor's ruling. The deposition runscripts are in the record, 20 and two of the affiants are expected to appear to 21 testify. 13 Those exhibits are not admitted. 14 affidavit as long as I've been here as far as a K know. 15 Your Honor. 14 Your Honor. 17 Your Honor. 18 admitted. 19 Mice CHAPPELL: Okay. 11 AllWay. 11 hallway. 12 UDGE CHAPPELL: Neg Ji to over some the objection of the government. Therefore, RX 520 is not admitted. 10 respondent raised have been documented in the pleading: 11 moliticent legal basis for admissibility to overcome the objection of the government. Therefore, RX 520 is not admitted. 13 deficient legal basis for admissibility to overcome the objection of the government. Therefore, RX 520 is not admitted. 14 Is that right, Wilmer? 15 MS. VANDRUFF: Nothing from complaint counsel, 7 Your Honor. 14 Is thetrify. 15 MS. VANDRUFF: Nothing from complaint counsel, 7 Your Honor. 14 Is thetrify. 15 Social Security numbers generated from Thomson	1	our case will take three to four days.	1	the government has the opportunity to call Mr. Wilmer
 4 the beginning of your case, would you? MR, SHERMAN: No. I would not, as I've said over and over again to them and their attorneys that I would work with them to accommodute their schedules as best I could. motions, as Irocail. Okay? MR, SHERMAN: It's a fact. JUDGE CHAPPELL: All right. Let's talk about the statishis. Let me start with the affidavits, RX 313, 314, 15 315. Those are clearly out-of-court statements offered for the truth of the matter asserted without sufficient indicus of reliability. The deposition transcripts are in the record, and uiker of the affidavit as long as I've been here as far as I know. Your Honor. Your Hon	2	JUDGE CHAPPELL: And if we get lucky and they	2	and reoffer CX 451 and attempt to lay a proper
5 MR. SHERMAN: No. I would not, as I've said over 6 and over again to them and their attorneys that I would work with them to accommodate their schedules as best 8 could. MS. VANDRUFF: Just one, Your Honor. 7 MR. SHERMAN: It's a fact. MS. VANDRUFF: Just one, Your Honor. 11 MR, SHERMAN: It's a fact. JUDGE CHAPPELL: All right. Let's talk about 13 these exhibits. JUDGE CHAPPELL: All right. Let's talk about 14 JUDGE CHAPPELL: Your Honor. 14 Let me start with the affidavits, RX 313, 314, 15 315. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Yes. If I did that, trials 16 Those are clearly out-of-court statements 17 offered for the truth of the matter asserted without 18 sufficient indicia of reliability. 19 The deposition transcripts are in the record, 20 and two of the affiants are expected to appear to 21 testify. MR. SHERMAN: I don't take it personally. 27 Tose exhibits are not admitted. 3 RFA RX 520, 4 Affidri is along as I've been here as far as I know. 2 JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Nothing from complaint counsel, 3 sufficient legal basis for admissibility to overcome the 3 sufficient reliapt basis of admissibility to overcome the 3 sufficient reliapt basis of admissibility to overcome the 3 sufficient reliapt basic admissibility to respondent raised and thic scene. 1 74 Your Honor. 1 74 MR thight, Wilimer, fais for the size of 1	3	are finished, you wouldn't call these two witnesses in	3	foundation, at which time respondent will then be able
6 and over again to them and their attorneys that I would 7 work with them to accommodate their schedules as best 8 could. 9 JUDGE CHAPPELL: That part was left out of the 10 motions, as I recall. Okay? 11 MR, SHERMAN: It's a fact. 12 JUDGE CHAPPELL: All right. Let's talk about 14 Let me start with the affidavits, RX 313, 314, 15 315. 16 Those are clearly out-of-court statements 17 offered for the truth of the matter asserted without 18 sufficient lidicia of reliability. 19 The deposition transcripts are in the record, 20 and two of the affiants are expected to appear to 21 testify. 23 And if helps, I've never admitted. 3 RFA RX 520. 4 Affidavit as long as I've been here as far as I know. 25 MR. SHERMAN: I don't take it personally. 74 Your Honor. 2 I thought and my in the elevator lobby and despecially. 3 affidavit as long as I've been here as far as I know. 24 Affidavit as long as I've been here as far as I k	4	the beginning of your case, would you?	4	to test the reliability under cross-examination.
7 Work with them to accommodate their schedules as best 1 7 If I may, earlier today we represented that we 8 could. 9 JUDGE CHAPPELL: That part was left out of the 10 motions, as I recall. Okay? 10 Your Honor's ruling, we may reconsider that with 11 JUDGE CHAPPELL: All right. Let's talk about 10 Your Honor's ruling, we may reconsider that with 12 JUDGE CHAPPELL: No as a construction of the truth of the matter asserted without 11 JUDGE CHAPPELL: Yes. If I did that, trials 15 315. 16 Ohse are clearly out-of-court statements 17 everybody to know that during the repair of the 18 sufficient indicia of reliability. 19 The deposition transcripts are in the record, 10 10 20 and two of the affiants are expected to appear to 11 11 11 11 stat about the case in the elevator, it's not 21 that, fifthering the argument and considering both side, my finding is that respondents have not offered a 12 sufficient legal basis for admissibility to overcome the 7 7 7 1 heart may. 1 1 3 RFA RX 520. 7 1 hould't hear in the </td <td>5</td> <td>MR. SHERMAN: No, I would not, as I've said over</td> <td>5</td> <td>Any questions on those rulings?</td>	5	MR. SHERMAN: No, I would not, as I've said over	5	Any questions on those rulings?
 s could. g could. JUDGE CHAPPELL: That part was left out of the motions, as Irccall. Okay? MR. SHERMAN: It's a fact. JUDGE CHAPPELL: All right. Let's talk about t these exhibits. Let me start with the affidavits, RX 313, 314, Let me start with the affidavits, RX 313, 314, Those are clearly out-of-court statements offered for the truth of the matter asserted without sufficient indicia of reliability. The deposition transcripts are in the record, and order schibits are not admitted. Those exhibits are not admitted. Those exhibits are not admitted. And if it helps, I've never admitted an sufficient legical basis for admissibility to overcome the solicient legical basis for admissibility to coverome the solicient legical basis for admissibility to overome the solicient legical basis board on tolifered a spreadsheet. Is hust right, Wilmer, flass correct. The spreadsheet regarding the lissue of social Security numbers generated from Thomson Reuters, Social Security numbers generated from Thomson Reuters, Social Security numbers generated from Thomson Reuters, Compliang the spreadsheet tissef, any conclusions that can be drawn from it, how accurate is the Thomson Reuters, database, et cetera. 	6	and over again to them and their attorneys that I would	6	MS. VANDRUFF: Just one, Your Honor.
9 JUDGE CHAPPELL: The part was left out of the 9 Your Honor's ruling, we may reconsider that with 10 motions, as I recall. Okay? 10 Your Honor's ruling, we may reconsider that with 11 MR SHERMAN: It's a fact. 11 JUDGE CHAPPELL: Oh, no. You said four 12 Let me start with the affidavits, RX 313, 314, 13 MS. VANDRUFF: Thank you, Your Honor. 14 Let me start with the affidavits, RX 313, 314, 13 MS. VANDRUFF: Thank you, Your Honor. 16 Those are clearly out-of-court statements 16 Oh, let's talk about the elevator. It want 17 offered for the truth of the matter asserted without 18 sufficient indicia of reliability. 19 The deposition transcripts are in the record, 16 Oh, let's talk about the elevator. It's not 20 and ti' it helps, I've never admitted an 24 afdiavit as long as I've never admitted an 24 affidavit as long as I've been here as far as I know. 25 I don't want to hear anything further from either party? 4 After hearing the argument and considering both 5 side	7	work with them to accommodate their schedules as best I	7	
10 motions, as I recall. Okay? 11 MR. SHERMAN: It's a fact. 12 UDGE CHAPPELL: All right. Let's talk about 13 these exhibits. 14 Let me start with the affidavits, RX 313, 314, 15 315. 16 Those are clearly out-of-court statements 17 offered for the truth of the matter asserted without 18 sufficient indicia of reliability. 19 The deposition transcripts are in the record, 20 and two of the affinants are expected to appear to 21 testify. 22 Those exhibits are not admitted. 23 And if thelps, I've never admitted an 24 affidavit as long as I've been here as far as I know. 25 I'voar Honor. 2 JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. 3 RFA RX 520. 4 MR. SHERMAN: I don't take it personality. 74 Yoar Honor. 1 Yoar Honor. 2 JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. 3 RFA RX 520. 4 MR. SHERMAN: I don't take it personality. 74 The oncer, taka about CX 451, the Wilmer	8		8	
11 MR. SHERMAN: It's a fact. 12 JUDGE CHAPPELL: All right. Let's talk about 13 these exhibits. 14 Let me start with the affidavits, RX 313, 314, 15 315. 16 Those are clearly out-of-court statements 17 offered for the truth of the matter asserted without 18 sufficient indicia of reliability. 19 The deposition transcripts are in the record, 20 and two of the affiants are expected to appear to 21 testify. 22 Those exhibits are not admitted an 24 affidavits alo aga IV enever admitted an 24 affidavits alo aga IV enever admitted an 24 affidavits, RX 310, 3 RFA RX 520. 4 After hearing the argument and considering both 5 sides, my finding is that respondents have not offered a sufficient legab basis for admissibility to overcome the objection of the government. Therefore, RX 520 is not admitted. 19 spreadsheet. 10 respondent raised have been issued in this case. 12 Let stalk about CX 451, the Wilmer 13 spreadsheet. 14 <t< td=""><td>9</td><td>-</td><td></td><td></td></t<>	9	-		
12 JUDGE CHAPPELL: All right. Let's talk about 12 certainly. I'm not holding you to that. 13 these exhibits. 13 MS. VANDRUFF: Thank you, Your Honor. 14 Let me start with the affidavits, RX 313, 314, 15 15 15 315. 16 Those are clearly out-of-court statements 17 everybody to know that during the repair of the 18 sufficient indicia of reliability. 16 Oh, let's talk about the cleavator. I want 19 The deposition transcripts are in the record, 20 where you are, but it's just around the corner, so I can 21 testify. 22 So please be advised and tell everybody don't 23 And if it helps, I've never admitted an 22 So please be advised and tell everybody, don't 23 After hearing the argument and considering both 5 sides, my finding is that respondents have not offered a 3 sufficient legal basis for admissibility to overcome the 3 JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. 1 3 admitted. 3 JUDGE CHAPPELL: Nay. 1 1 4 for the attrians tare spondent as ease the pleadings 1 MR. SHERMAN: Nothing further from respondents, <t< td=""><td></td><td>•</td><td></td><td>-</td></t<>		•		-
13 these exhibits. 13 MS. VANDRUFF: Thank you, Your Honor. 14 Let me start with the affidavits, RX 313, 314, 14 JUDGE CHAPPELL: Yes. If J did that, trials 15 315. 15 Would go a lot quicker, but 16 16 Those are clearly out-of-court statements 16 Oh, let's talk about the elevator. I want 17 offered for the truth of the matter asserted without 18 elevators in the back of the building that I and my 19 The deposition transcripts are in the record, 20 where you are, but it's just around the corner, so I can 20 and two of the affiants are expected to appear to 21 hear things 22 Those exhibits are not admitted. 22 So please be advised and tell everybody, don't 23 and if it helps, I've never admitted an 24 and if it helps, I've never admitted an 24 affidavit, alo ng at Kean 21 hear things. 25 MR. SHERMAN: I don't take it personally. 24 Toth'thearing the argument and considering both 3 RFA RX 520. 1 hullway. 2 I think that concludes it. 3 affidavit, Babout CX 451, the Wilmer 15				
14Let me start with the affidavits, RX 313, 314, 15 315.14JUDGE CHAPPELL: Yes. If I did that, trials 15 would go a lot quicker, but16Those are clearly out-of-court statements 17 offered for the truth of the matter asserted without 18 sufficient indicia of reliability.16Oh, let's talk about the elevator. I want 17 everybody to know that during the repair of the 18 elevators in the back of the building that I and my 19 staff normally use, we are using an elevator, it's not 20 and two of the affiants are expected to appear to 21 testify.16Oh, let's talk about the elevator. I want 17 everybody to know that during the repair of the 18 elevators in the back of the building that I and my 19 staff normally use, we are using an elevator, it's not 20 where you are, but it's just around the corner, so I can 21 hear things.22Those exhibits are not admitted. 23Can 24 affidavit as long as I've been here as far as I know. 25So please be advised and tell everybody, don't 23 talk about the case in the elevator lobby necause 25 I don't want to hear anything I shouldn't hear in the24MR. SHERMAN: I don't take it personally.761Your Honor.742I hallway.23RFA RX 520. admitud30 owe have anything further from either party?4After hearing the argument and considering both 5 sides, my finding is that respondents fave been issued at 10 respondent raised have been ocumented in the pleadings 11 and orders that have been issued in this case. 12Let's talk about CX 451, the Wilmer 13 spreadsheet.15MS. VANDRUFF: Your Honor, it was prepared by 16 Mr. Kevin Wilmer, that's correct.10<		_		
15 315. 16 Those are clearly out-of-court statements 17 offered for the truth of the matter asserted without 18 sufficient indicia of reliability. 19 The deposition transcripts are in the record, 20 and two of the affiants are expected to appear to 21 testify. 22 Those exhibits are not admitted. 23 And if it helps, I've never admitted an 24 affidavit as long as I've been here as far as I know. 25 MR. SHERMAN: I don't take it personally, 74 74 74 74 74 74 74 74 74 74 74 74 74 74 74 74 74 74 74 74 74 74 75 74 74 74 74 74 75 75 76 1 77 74 78 74 79 76	-			-
16Those are clearly out-of-court statements16Oh, let's talk about the elevator. I want17offered for the truth of the matter asserted without18everybody to know that during the repair of the18sufficient indicia of reliability.18elevators in the back of the building that I and my19The deposition transcripts are in the record,20and two of the affiants are expected to appear to21testify.20Those exhibits are not admitted.22Those exhibits are not admitted.23And if it helps, I've never admitted an23And if it helps, I've never admitted an24So please be advised and tell everybody, don't23MR. SHERMAN: I don't take it personally,24don't want to hear anything I shouldn't hear in the747474767474767474767474767474767574747674747674747674747674747674747674767474767476747570747674747674747674747674747674747675707674747674747774<				
17 offered for the truth of the matter asserted without 17 everybody to know that during the repair of the 18 sufficient indicia of reliability. 18 elevators in the back of the building that I and my 19 The deposition transcripts are in the record, 18 elevators in the back of the building that I and my 20 and two of the affiants are expected to appear to 12 testify. 21 Those exhibits are not admitted. 23 And if it helps, I've never admitted an 24 23 And if it helps, I've never admitted an 24 afffdavit as long as I've been here as far as I know. 25 I heart things. 22 So please be advised and tell everybody, don't 25 JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. 74 74 76 1 Your Honor. 1 hallway. 2 1 think that concludes it. 3 RFA RX S20. 1 MR. SHERMAN: I don't take it personalent shave not offered a sufficient legal basis for admissibility to overcome the objection of the government. Therefore, RX 520 is not admitted. 3 DO we have anything further from either party? 4 MR SHERMAN: I don't kas trepondent that have been issued in the pleadings 1 admitted. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Right. You will recomfigure <tr< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr<>				
18 sufficient indicia of reliability. 19 The deposition transcripts are in the record, 20 and two of the affiants are expected to appear to 21 Those exhibits are not admitted. 22 Those exhibits are not admitted an 23 And if it helps, I've never admitted an 24 affidavit as long as I've been here as far as I know. 25 MR. SHERMAN: I don't take it personally. 74 74 74 74 74 76 1 Your Honor. 2 JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. 3 RFA RX 520. 4 Affer hearing the argument and considering both 5 sides, my finding is that respondents have not offered a 7 3 Do we have anything further from respondents, so admissibility to overcome the 7 6 MS. VANDRUFF: Nothing from complaint counsel, 7 Your Honor. 1 8 admitted. 10 9 However, I do note, I believe the issues that 10 10 respondent raised have been documented in the pleadings. 11 11 and orders tha	16			
19The deposition transcripts are in the record, 20 and two of the affinats are expected to appear to 21 testify.19staff normally use, we are using an elevator, it's not 20 where you are, but it's just around the corner, so I can 21 hear things.21Those exhibits are not admitted.21hear things.23And if it helps, I've never admitted an 24affidavit as long as I've been here as far as I know.21hear things.25MR. SHERMAN: I don't take it personally.25I don't disparage the judge in the elevator lobby, because 252576Your Honor.2JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay.763RFA RX 520.1hallway.24After hearing the argument and considering both 5 sides, my finding is that respondents have not offered a 6 sufficient legal basis for admissibility to overcome the 7 objection of the government. Therefore, RX 520 is not 8 admitted.1hallway.3However, I do note, I believe the issues that 107Your Honor.6MS. VANDRUFF: Nothing from complaint counsel, 7 Your Honor.4Is that right, Wilmer?13Batarign nothing further, on Tuesday hang on a 14Is that regult, Wilmer?1415MS. VANDRUFF: Your Honor, it was prepared by 1616prohearing conference, and until Tuesday at 10:00 a.m.17JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay.15At this time I'm going to conclude the final 1616Mr. Kevin Wilmer, that's correct.16prohearing conference, and until Tuesday at 10:00 a.m.17JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay.15At	17			
 20 and two of the affiants are expected to appear to 21 testify. 22 Those exhibits are not admitted. 23 And if it helps, I've never admitted an 24 affidavit as long as I've been here as far as I know. 25 MR. SHERMAN: I don't take it personally, 20 where you are, but it's just around the corner, so I can 22 So please be advised and tell everybody, don't 23 talk about the case in the elevator lobby and especially 24 don't disparage the judge in the elevator lobby, because 25 I don't want to hear anything I shouldn't hear in the 20 where you are, but it's just around the corner, so I can 21 the stat but the speciality of the size stat 22 So please be advised and tell everybody, don't 23 talk about the case in the elevator lobby and especially 24 don't disparage the judge in the elevator lobby, because 25 I don't want to hear anything I shouldn't hear in the 24 don't disparage the judge in the elevator lobby, because 25 I don't want to hear anything I shouldn't hear in the 24 don't disparage the judge in the elevator lobby and especially 24 don't disparage the judge in the elevator lobby and especially 24 don't disparage the judge in the elevator lobby, because 25 I don't want to hear anything I shouldn't hear in the 26 On the government. Therefore, RX 520 is not a dimitted. 3 preadsheet. 4 Is that right, Wilmer? 5 MS. VANDRUFF: Your Honor, it was prepared by 16 Mr. Kevin Wilmer, that's correct. 74 JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. 75 At this time I'm going to conclude the final 76 prehearing conference, and until Tuesday - hang on a 24 second. I need to procedurally do something. 15 At this time I'm going to conclude the final 74 preparated from Thomson Reuters 74 ther thomson Reuters database, et cetera.<td></td><td>-</td><td></td><td></td>		-		
21 testify. 21 hear things. 22 Those exhibits are not admitted. 23 And if it helps, I've never admitted an 23 And if it helps, I've never admitted an 24 affdavit as long as I've been here as far as I know. 25 MR. SHERMAN: I don't take it personally. 21 talk about the case in the elevator lobby, because 25 MR. SHERMAN: I don't take it personally. 74 76 1 Your Honor. 74 76 2 JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. 3 Do we have anything further from either party? 4 Affrei hearing the argument and considering both 5 sides, my finding is that respondents have not offered a 5 sufficient legal basis for admissibility to overcome the 70 MR. SHERMAN: Nothing further from either party? 4 MR onter, I do note, I believe the issues that 70 70 10 respondent raised have been issued in this case. 1 Diagraph 2 will be gone now. That was the one about 12 Let's talk about CX 451, the Wilmer? 15 At this time I'm going to conclude at 2:26 p.m.) 16 precaring conference, and until Tuesday at 10:00 a.m. 17 17 JUDGE				
 22 Those exhibits are not admitted. 23 And if i helps, I've never admitted an 24 affidavit as long as I've been here as far as I know. 25 MR. SHERMAN: I don't take it personally. 26 MR. SHERMAN: I don't take it personally. 27 IODGE CHAPPELL: Okay. 3 RFA RX 520. 4 After hearing the argument and considering both 5 sides, my finding is that respondents have not offered a 6 sufficient legal basis for admissibility to overcome the 7 objection of the government. Therefore, RX 520 is not 8 admitted. 9 However, I do note, I believe the issues that 10 respondent raised have been documented in the pleadings 11 and orders that have been issued in this case. 12 Let's talk about CX 451, the Wilmer 13 spreadsheet. 14 Is that right, Wilmer? 15 MS. VANDRUFF: Your Honor, it was prepared by 16 Mr. Kevin Wilmer, that's correct. 17 JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. 18 The spreadsheet regarding the issue of 19 Social Scurity numbers generated from Thomson Reuters, 20 I have concerns about the reliability of the data 20 complexions that can be drawn from it, how accurate is 21 the reliability of the spreadsheet, which in turn reflects on 22 the reliability of the spreadsheet, which in turn reflects on 23 the Thomson Reuters database, et cetra. 				
 And if it helps, I've never admitted an affidavit as long as I've been here as far as I know. MR. SHERMAN: I don't take it personally, WR. SHERMAN: I don't take it personally, I don't disparage the judge in the elevator lobby, because I don't disparage the judge in the elevator lobby, because I don't disparage the judge in the elevator lobby, because I don't disparage the judge in the elevator lobby, because I don't disparage the judge in the elevator lobby, because I don't disparage the judge in the elevator lobby, because I don't disparage the judge in the elevator lobby, because I don't disparage the judge in the elevator lobby, because I don't disparage the judge in the elevator lobby, because I don't disparage the judge in the elevator lobby, because I hallway. I hallway. I think that concludes it. Do we have anything further from respondents, Your Honor. MR. SHERMAN: Nothing further from respondents, Your Honor. MR. SHERMAN: I don ot, I believe the issues that respondent raised have been issued in this case. Let's talk about CX 451, the Wilmer spreadsheet. I stat right, Wilmer? MS. VANDRUFF: Your Honor, it was prepared by Mr. Kevin Wilmer, that's correct. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. The spreadsheet regarding the issue of Social Sccurity numbers generated from Thomson Reuters, I have concerns about the reliability of the data comprising the spreadsheet, which in turn reflects on the reliability of the gameadsheet itself, any comclusions that can be drawn from it, how accurate is the reliability of the spreadsheet itself, any comclusions that can be drawn from it, how accurate is the reliability of the spreadsheet, which in turn reflects on the reliability of the data<		•		
24 affidavit as long as I've been here as far as I know. 24 don't disparage the judge in the elevator lobby, because 25 MR. SHERMAN: I don't take it personally. 24 don't disparage the judge in the elevator lobby, because 25 I don't want to hear anything I shouldn't hear in the 76 1 Your Honor. 74 3 RFA RX 520. 76 4 After hearing the argument and considering both 5 sides, my finding is that respondents have not offered a 6 sufficient legal basis for admissibility to overcome the 76 7 bowever, I do note, I believe the issues that 76 10 respondent raised have been documented in the pleadings 77 11 and orders that have been issued in this case. 78 12 Let's talk about CX 451, the Wilmer 78 13 spreadsheet. 11 hearing nothing further, on Tuesday hang on a 14 Is that right, Wilmer? 15 15 MS. VANDRUFF: Your Honor, it was prepared by 16 Mr. Kevin Wilmer, that's correct. 17 JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. 18 The spreadsheet regarding the issue of 19 Social Security numbers generated from Thomson Reuters, 20 I have concerns about the reliability of the data 10 Comprising				
25MR. SHERMAN: I don't take it personally,25I don't want to hear anything I shouldn't hear in the747674767576761 Your Honor.761 hallway.772 JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay.783 RFA RX 520.794 After hearing the argument and considering both705 sides, my finding is that respondents have not offered a706 sufficient legal basis for admissibility to overcome the717 objection of the government. Therefore, RX 520 is not708 admitted.719 However, I do note, I believe the issues that7110 respondent raised have been documented in the pleadings71and orders that have been issued in this case.7212 Let's talk about CX 451, the Wilmer733 spreadsheet.747675MS. VANDRUFF: Your Honor, it was prepared by76Mr. Kevin Wilmer, that's correct.7670767077JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay.7814 he spreadsheet regarding the issue of799 Social Security numbers generated from Thomson Reuters,701 have concerns about the reliability of the data7120721 hereitability of the data73207421752276237624		-		
74747474757676777778797970717172737474757576777778787979747475757676777778797979797970707171717171727374757575767676767776777778797970717171727374747474747474747474747474747474747475747474747474747474747474<		-		
1Your Honor.1hallway.2JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay.2I think that concludes it.3RFA RX 520.2I think that concludes it.4After hearing the argument and considering both5sides, my finding is that respondents have not offered a6sufficient legal basis for admissibility to overcome the7objection of the government. Therefore, RX 520 is not48admitted.7Your Honor.9However, I do note, I believe the issues that1besically of the stip you offered last night. You will reconfigure9However, I do note, I believe the issues that1paragraph 2 will be come JX 2, and it will be comprised10respondent raised have been issued in this case.1basically of the stip you offered last night. I think11paragraph 2 will be come JX 2, and it will be comprised10basically of the stip you offered last night. I think11paragraph 2 will be come JX 2, and it will be comprised10basically of the stip you offered last night. I think12Let's talk about CX 451, the Wilmer1basically of the stip you offered last night. I think13spreadsheet.1Paragraph 2 will be gone now. That was the one about14Is that right, Wilmer?1415MS. VANDRUFF: Your Honor, it was prepared by16Mr. Kevin Wilmer, that's correct.17JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay.18(Whereupon, the foregoing final prehearing19Social Security numbers generated from Thomson Reuters20 </th <th></th> <th></th> <th>25</th> <th></th>			25	
2JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay.2I think that concludes it.3RFA RX 520.3Do we have anything further from either party?4After hearing the argument and considering both5sides, my finding is that respondents have not offered a5sufficient legal basis for admissibility to overcome the6MS. VANDRUFF: Nothing further from respondents,7objection of the government. Therefore, RX 520 is not8MS. VANDRUFF: Nothing from complaint counsel,8admitted.7Your Honor.9However, I do note, I believe the issues that10respondent raised have been documented in the pleadings11and orders that have been issued in this case.12Let's talk about CX 451, the Wilmer12Let's talk about CX 451, the Wilmer?13paragraph 2 will be gone now. That was the one about12Let's talk about CX 451, the Wilmer?13Hearing nothing further, on Tuesday hang on a14Is that right, Wilmer?15At this time I'm going to conclude the final15MS. VANDRUFF: Your Honor, it was prepared by16mr. Kevin Wilmer, that's correct.17JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay.18(Whereupon, the foregoing final prehearing19Social Security numbers generated from Thomson Reuters,2021the reliability of the spreadsheet, which in turn reflects on2122conclusions that can be drawn from it, how accurate is2324the Thomson Reuters database, et cetera.24		74		76
3RFA RX 520.3Do we have anything further from either party?4After hearing the argument and considering both3Do we have anything further from either party?4After hearing the argument and considering both5sides, my finding is that respondents have not offered a5sufficient legal basis for admissibility to overcome the7objection of the government. Therefore, RX 520 is not8admitted.6MS. VANDRUFF: Nothing from complaint counsel,9However, I do note, I believe the issues that7Your Honor.10respondent raised have been documented in the pleadings10basically of the stip you offered last night. I think11and orders that have been issued in this case.10basically of the stip you offered last night. I think12Let's talk about CX 451, the Wilmer?13Hearing nothing further, on Tuesday hang on a14Is that right, Wilmer?14second. I need to procedurally do something.15MS. VANDRUFF: Your Honor, it was prepared by16Mr. Kevin Wilmer, that's correct.17JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay.18The spreadsheet regarding the issue of18The spreadsheet megarding the issue of19conference was concluded at 2:26 p.m.)19Social Security numbers generated from Thomson Reuters,2021the reliability of the spreadsheet, which in turn reflects on2122the reliability of the spreadsheet, which in turn reflects on2223conclusions that can be drawn from it, how accurate is </td <td>1</td> <td></td> <td>1</td> <td>hallway.</td>	1		1	hallway.
 After hearing the argument and considering both sides, my finding is that respondents have not offered a sufficient legal basis for admissibility to overcome the objection of the government. Therefore, RX 520 is not admitted. However, I do note, I believe the issues that respondent raised have been documented in the pleadings and orders that have been issued in this case. Let's talk about CX 451, the Wilmer spreadsheet. Is that right, Wilmer? MS. VANDRUFF: Your Honor, it was prepared by Mr. Kevin Wilmer, that's correct. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. The spreadsheet regarding the issue of Social Security numbers generated from Thomson Reuters, I have concerns about the reliability of the data comprising the spreadsheet, which in turn reflects on the reliability of the spreadsheet itself, any conclusions that can be drawn from it, how accurate is the Thomson Reuters database, et cetera. 	2	•	2	
 5 sides, my finding is that respondents have not offered a 6 sufficient legal basis for admissibility to overcome the 7 objection of the government. Therefore, RX 520 is not 8 admitted. 9 However, I do note, I believe the issues that 10 respondent raised have been documented in the pleadings 11 and orders that have been issued in this case. 12 Let's talk about CX 451, the Wilmer 13 spreadsheet. 14 Is that right, Wilmer? 15 MS. VANDRUFF: Your Honor, it was prepared by 16 Mr. Kevin Wilmer, that's correct. 17 JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. 18 The spreadsheet regarding the issue of 19 Social Security numbers generated from Thomson Reuters, 20 I have concerns about the reliability of the data 21 comprising the spreadsheet, which in turn reflects on 22 the reliability of the spreadsheet itself, any 23 conclusions that can be drawn from it, how accurate is 24 the Thomson Reuters database, et cetera. 5 Your Honor. 6 MS. VANDRUFF: Nothing from complaint counsel, 7 Your Honor. 8 JUDGE CHAPPELL: Right. You will reconfigure 9 what will become JX 2, and it will be comprised 10 basically of the stip you offered last night. I think 11 paragraph 2 will be gone now. That was the one about 12 conditional admissions, but the rest sounds good. 13 Hearing nothing further, on Tuesday hang on a 14 Is that right, Wilmer? 15 At this time I'm going to conclude the final 16 prehearing conference, and until Tuesday at 10:00 a.m. 17 JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. 18 The spreadsheet, which in turn reflects on 20 conclusions that can be drawn from it, how accurate is 24 the Thomson Reuters database, et cetera. 	3			
6sufficient legal basis for admissibility to overcome the objection of the government. Therefore, RX 520 is not admitted.6MS. VANDRUFF: Nothing from complaint counsel, Your Honor.9However, I do note, I believe the issues that 107Your Honor.8JUDGE CHAPPELL: Right. You will reconfigure 99However, I do note, I believe the issues that 1010basically of the stip you offered last night. I think 1111and orders that have been issued in this case. 12Let's talk about CX 451, the Wilmer spreadsheet.10basically of the stip you offered last night. I think 1113spreadsheet.13Hearing nothing further, on Tuesday hang on a 141414Is that right, Wilmer?15At this time I'm going to conclude the final preharing conference, and until Tuesday at 10:00 a.m.17JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay.1618CMbreupon, the foregoing final prehearing 19social Security numbers generated from Thomson Reuters, 2020I have concerns about the reliability of the data 212021comprising the spreadsheet, which in turn reflects on 222123conclusions that can be drawn from it, how accurate is 242324the Thomson Reuters database, et cetera.24				•
7objection of the government. Therefore, RX 520 is not 8 admitted.7Your Honor.8admitted.8JUDGE CHAPPELL: Right. You will reconfigure9However, I do note, I believe the issues that9what will become JX 2, and it will be comprised10respondent raised have been documented in the pleadings10basically of the stip you offered last night. I think11and orders that have been issued in this case.10basically of the stip you offered last night. I think12Let's talk about CX 451, the Wilmer12conditional admissions, but the rest sounds good.13spreadsheet.13Hearing nothing further, on Tuesday hang on a14Is that right, Wilmer?14second. I need to procedurally do something.15MS. VANDRUFF: Your Honor, it was prepared by15At this time I'm going to conclude the final16Mr. Kevin Wilmer, that's correct.17we are adjourned.17JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay.18(Whereupon, the foregoing final prehearing19Social Security numbers generated from Thomson Reuters,2020I have concerns about the reliability of the data2021comprising the spreadsheet itself, any2223conclusions that can be drawn from it, how accurate is2324the Thomson Reuters database, et cetera.24			-	
8admitted.8JUDGE CHAPPELL: Right. You will reconfigure9However, I do note, I believe the issues that9what will become JX 2, and it will be comprised10respondent raised have been documented in the pleadings10basically of the stip you offered last night. I think11and orders that have been issued in this case.10basically of the stip you offered last night. I think12Let's talk about CX 451, the Wilmer12conditional admissions, but the rest sounds good.13spreadsheet.13Hearing nothing further, on Tuesday hang on a14Is that right, Wilmer?14second. I need to procedurally do something.15MS. VANDRUFF: Your Honor, it was prepared by15At this time I'm going to conclude the final16Mr. Kevin Wilmer, that's correct.17we are adjourned.17JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay.18(Whereupon, the foregoing final prehearing19Social Security numbers generated from Thomson Reuters,2020I have concerns about the reliability of the data2021comprising the spreadsheet, which in turn reflects on2122the reliability of the spreadsheet itself, any2223conclusions that can be drawn from it, how accurate is2324the Thomson Reuters database, et cetera.24	6	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
 9 However, I do note, I believe the issues that 10 respondent raised have been documented in the pleadings 11 and orders that have been issued in this case. 12 Let's talk about CX 451, the Wilmer 13 spreadsheet. 14 Is that right, Wilmer? 15 MS. VANDRUFF: Your Honor, it was prepared by 16 Mr. Kevin Wilmer, that's correct. 17 JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. 18 The spreadsheet regarding the issue of 19 Social Security numbers generated from Thomson Reuters, 20 I have concerns about the reliability of the data 21 comprising the spreadsheet, which in turn reflects on 22 the reliability of the spreadsheet itself, any 23 conclusions that can be drawn from it, how accurate is 24 the Thomson Reuters database, et cetera. 9 what will become JX 2, and it will be comprised 9 what will become JX 2, and it will be comprised 9 basically of the stip you offered last night. I think 11 paragraph 2 will be gone now. That was the one about 12 conditional admissions, but the rest sounds good. 13 Hearing nothing further, on Tuesday hang on a 14 second. I need to procedurally do something. 15 At this time I'm going to conclude the final 16 prehearing conference, and until Tuesday at 10:00 a.m. 17 we are adjourned. 18 (Whereupon, the foregoing final prehearing 19 conference was concluded at 2:26 p.m.) 20 	7			
10respondent raised have been documented in the pleadings10basically of the stip you offered last night. I think11and orders that have been issued in this case.10basically of the stip you offered last night. I think12Let's talk about CX 451, the Wilmer12conditional admissions, but the rest sounds good.13spreadsheet.13Hearing nothing further, on Tuesday hang on a14Is that right, Wilmer?14second. I need to procedurally do something.15MS. VANDRUFF: Your Honor, it was prepared by15At this time I'm going to conclude the final16Mr. Kevin Wilmer, that's correct.16prehearing conference, and until Tuesday at 10:00 a.m.17JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay.18(Whereupon, the foregoing final prehearing19Social Security numbers generated from Thomson Reuters,2020I have concerns about the reliability of the data2021comprising the spreadsheet itself, any2223conclusions that can be drawn from it, how accurate is2324the Thomson Reuters database, et cetera.24				• •
 and orders that have been issued in this case. Let's talk about CX 451, the Wilmer spreadsheet. Is that right, Wilmer? MS. VANDRUFF: Your Honor, it was prepared by Mr. Kevin Wilmer, that's correct. JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. The spreadsheet regarding the issue of Social Security numbers generated from Thomson Reuters, I paragraph 2 will be gone now. That was the one about the reliability of the data comprising the spreadsheet itself, any conclusions that can be drawn from it, how accurate is the Thomson Reuters database, et cetera. 				-
12Let's talk about CX 451, the Wilmer12conditional admissions, but the rest sounds good.13spreadsheet.13Hearing nothing further, on Tuesday hang on a14Is that right, Wilmer?13Hearing nothing further, on Tuesday hang on a15MS. VANDRUFF: Your Honor, it was prepared by16Mr. Kevin Wilmer, that's correct.17JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay.15At this time I'm going to conclude the final18The spreadsheet regarding the issue of18(Whereupon, the foregoing final prehearing19Social Security numbers generated from Thomson Reuters,19conference was concluded at 2:26 p.m.)20I have concerns about the reliability of the data2121comprising the spreadsheet itself, any2223conclusions that can be drawn from it, how accurate is2324the Thomson Reuters database, et cetera.24				
 13 spreadsheet. 14 Is that right, Wilmer? 15 MS. VANDRUFF: Your Honor, it was prepared by 16 Mr. Kevin Wilmer, that's correct. 17 JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay. 18 The spreadsheet regarding the issue of 19 Social Security numbers generated from Thomson Reuters, 20 I have concerns about the reliability of the data 21 comprising the spreadsheet, which in turn reflects on 22 the reliability of the spreadsheet itself, any 23 conclusions that can be drawn from it, how accurate is 24 the Thomson Reuters database, et cetera. 				
14Is that right, Wilmer?14second. I need to procedurally do something.15MS. VANDRUFF: Your Honor, it was prepared by15At this time I'm going to conclude the final16Mr. Kevin Wilmer, that's correct.15At this time I'm going to conclude the final17JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay.1618The spreadsheet regarding the issue of1719Social Security numbers generated from Thomson Reuters,1820I have concerns about the reliability of the data2021comprising the spreadsheet, which in turn reflects on2122the reliability of the spreadsheet itself, any2223conclusions that can be drawn from it, how accurate is2324the Thomson Reuters database, et cetera.24				-
15MS. VANDRUFF: Your Honor, it was prepared by15At this time I'm going to conclude the final16Mr. Kevin Wilmer, that's correct.16prehearing conference, and until Tuesday at 10:00 a.m.17JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay.17we are adjourned.18The spreadsheet regarding the issue of18(Whereupon, the foregoing final prehearing19Social Security numbers generated from Thomson Reuters,19conference was concluded at 2:26 p.m.)20I have concerns about the reliability of the data2021comprising the spreadsheet itself, any2223conclusions that can be drawn from it, how accurate is2324the Thomson Reuters database, et cetera.24		*		
16Mr. Kevin Wilmer, that's correct.16prehearing conference, and until Tuesday at 10:00 a.m.17JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay.17we are adjourned.18The spreadsheet regarding the issue of18(Whereupon, the foregoing final prehearing19Social Security numbers generated from Thomson Reuters,19conference was concluded at 2:26 p.m.)20I have concerns about the reliability of the data2021comprising the spreadsheet, which in turn reflects on2122the reliability of the spreadsheet itself, any2223conclusions that can be drawn from it, how accurate is2324the Thomson Reuters database, et cetera.24		-		
17JUDGE CHAPPELL: Okay.17we are adjourned.18The spreadsheet regarding the issue of18(Whereupon, the foregoing final prehearing19Social Security numbers generated from Thomson Reuters,19conference was concluded at 2:26 p.m.)20I have concerns about the reliability of the data2021comprising the spreadsheet, which in turn reflects on2122the reliability of the spreadsheet itself, any2223conclusions that can be drawn from it, how accurate is2324the Thomson Reuters database, et cetera.24				
18The spreadsheet regarding the issue of18(Whereupon, the foregoing final prehearing19Social Security numbers generated from Thomson Reuters,19conference was concluded at 2:26 p.m.)20I have concerns about the reliability of the data2021comprising the spreadsheet, which in turn reflects on2122the reliability of the spreadsheet itself, any2223conclusions that can be drawn from it, how accurate is2324the Thomson Reuters database, et cetera.24				
19Social Security numbers generated from Thomson Reuters, 2019conference was concluded at 2:26 p.m.)20I have concerns about the reliability of the data 212021comprising the spreadsheet, which in turn reflects on 222123conclusions that can be drawn from it, how accurate is 242324the Thomson Reuters database, et cetera.24		•		-
20 I have concerns about the reliability of the data2021 comprising the spreadsheet, which in turn reflects on2122 the reliability of the spreadsheet itself, any2223 conclusions that can be drawn from it, how accurate is2324 the Thomson Reuters database, et cetera.24				
21 comprising the spreadsheet, which in turn reflects on2122 the reliability of the spreadsheet itself, any2223 conclusions that can be drawn from it, how accurate is2324 the Thomson Reuters database, et cetera.24				
22the reliability of the spreadsheet itself, any2223conclusions that can be drawn from it, how accurate is2324the Thomson Reuters database, et cetera.24		•		
23 conclusions that can be drawn from it, how accurate is2324 the Thomson Reuters database, et cetera.24				
24the Thomson Reuters database, et cetera.24				
	24		24	
	25	I'm not admitting that exhibit today. However,	25	

		IUDLIC
	77	
1	CERTIFICATION OF REPORTER	
2	CERTIFICATION OF REFORTER	
	DOCKET/FILE NUMBER: 9357	
3		
	CASE TITLE: In Re LabMD, Inc.	
	HEARING DATE: May 15, 2014	
6		
7	I HEREBY CERTIFY that the transcript contained	
	herein is a full and accurate transcript of the notes	
9	taken by me at the hearing on the above cause before the	
	FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION to the best of my knowledge and	
11	belief.	
12		
13	DATED: MAY 20, 2014	
14		
15		
16	JOSETT F. WHALEN, RMR	
17		
18		
19	CERTIFICATION OF PROOFREADER	
20		
21	I HEREBY CERTIFY that I proofread the transcript	
22		
	format.	
23 24	Tormat.	
24 25	ELIZABETH M. FARRELL	

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 33 of 143 * PUBLIC *

PUBLIC

Final Prehearing Conference

LabMD, Inc.

5/15/2014

[78]

A	62:8 65:18 67:17	25:14 29:3 30:7	66:15	authority 66:8
	68:13 69:9,19	61:19	approximately 7:18	authorized 43:9
able 13:7 18:6 21:3	76:12	aid 57:25	April 45:17	available 24:1,2
50:21 51:23 53:19	admit 17:4,5 38:6	Alain 3:5 5:14	arguably 59:6	25:17 29:7
53:21 72:13 75:3	62:5,10	allegations 45:13	argues 45:5,10	Avenue 2:15 3:11,20
absolutely 32:6	admitted 13:6 17:1	Allen 53:20	arguing 66:23	4:7
36:13 41:24 47:11	18:12,15 19:17	allotted 46:25 47:4	argument 52:13	aware 12:9 34:22
48:15	20:24 21:4 22:14	allow 18:21 39:11	74:4	38:20 43:3 48:7,9
accept 32:8 33:5	38:7 39:11 50:13	68:4	arguments 66:25	48:21 49:4 50:11
50:10,13	54:15 57:23 58:2	allowed 18:5,18,22	arrangement 51:24	awhile 6:22
accepted 13:23	59:8 60:21,23,24	allowing 70:5	arrangements 55:25	a.m 2:8 76:16
accepting 37:5	62:7 63:23 68:3,6	alternative 11:8	arrest 34:6	a.iii 2.8 70.10
accommodate 47:18	73:22,23 74:8	amend 52:24 64:9	arrested 30:25	В
73:7	admitting 74:25	64:25 68:2	31:12	back 6:19,20 34:20
accuracy 77:22	advised 9:24 10:1	amended 62:8 64:15	Arthaud 70:22	43:16 51:5,17,20
accurate 26:20 28:6	50:6 75:22	67:16 69:13 70:2,4	Article 63:20	62:7 71:24 75:18
68:9 74:23 77:8	advisement 12:11	70:10	aside 51:18	background 66:25
acknowledged	33:12	amendment 67:14	asked 16:7 37:15	bailiff 42:9
44:25	affairs 56:22	amendments 68:5	53:22 59:25 62:13	based 10:18 16:4,6
Action 4:6 6:4,8	affiants 73:20	AMERICA 2:1	62:18	16:18 18:23 32:15
addict 34:13	affidavit 22:1 55:20	amount 43:11 47:12	asking 27:4 28:15	38:10
addition 43:22 71:8	55:22 57:12,14,17	analyzed 44:15	28:19 32:8 60:7	basically 19:5 28:16
additional 39:10	57:18,18 58:6 59:7	answer 14:18 61:24	68:11,12	32:8 54:5 60:1
42:19 59:1	59:13 60:15 61:3	65:14	asserted 54:24	62:17 76:10
address 10:25 14:20	73:24	answered 62:25	73:17	basing 59:21 72:22
15:11,12 20:4 49:5	affidavits 52:19,21	answers 14:10 70:5	assess 28:11	basis 53:7 65:10,15
57:3 69:14	53:9,13,24 54:1,4	70:6	assist 57:20	74:6
addressed 55:1	54:12,13,18 55:1	anticipate 48:25	associated 26:12	bear 23:14
69:21	56:24 58:18,21	anybody 14:17	27:5	began 26:13
addressing 11:15	59:4 60:21 61:8	56:20	assume 27:4,7 28:15	beginning 43:21
20:10 64:20	68:20 70:16 73:14	anyway 34:11 41:15	49:9	47:7 73:4
adequacy 44:9,14	ages 29:14	appear 11:9 15:6	assuming 46:20	behalf 3:3,16 4:3
44:22 45:8	ago 31:21 41:12	26:15 44:11 56:25	72:23	5:24
adjourned 76:17	ago 51.21 41.12 50:5	73:20	Atlanta 53:21 55:24	belief 77:11
Administrative 2:13	agree 9:18 14:5	appearances 3:1 4:1	58:17	believe 7:25 12:5
admissibility 9:25	16:13,25 17:4,18	5:8	attached 69:16	15:10 20:9 24:5
13:2 15:12 16:5,13	18:6 19:15 36:19	appeared 16:11,12	attachment 13:5,13	27:25 28:2 39:10
17:8 18:3 19:15	37:2 51:2,2	31:16	14:22,25	54:12 58:13 61:21
23:9 37:11 65:16	agreed 14:15,25,25	appearing 13:13	attempt 36:7 75:2	63:10,22 66:2,15
74:6	15:3 20:23 22:5	57:1	attempt 30.7 75.2 attend 47:16	72:25 74:9
admissible 9:18,23	36:15 38:3 51:22		attention 64:8	bench 44:12
10:2 16:10 19:6	63:25 64:16	appears 45:22 69:4 apply 58:7	attitude 61:22 63:22	beneficial 56:9
57:6 63:23		appreciate 20:13		benefit 12:6
admission 15:20	agreeing 38:1 agreement 30:11	approach 70:18,20	attorney 63:2 attorneys 63:7,17	benefits 12:8
18:16 52:23 55:8	38:24 51:24 60:16	appropriate 13:18	72:17 73:6	best 6:22 41:13
61:14 62:10 64:11		35:8		43:17 73:7 77:10
69:2,3,21 70:4	agrees 45:2 ahead 5:7 23:2	appropriately 66:12	authenticity 24:5 37:20	bet 6:15
admissions 61:21,25				

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 34 of 143 * PUBLIC *

PUBLIC

Final Prehearing Conference

LabMD, Inc.

called 12:2 17:21

19:2 25:7,18

calling 8:11,14 31:5

5/15/2014

[79]

better 7:10 47:18	56:5 75:8	23:5,8 24:10,23	clarified 8:10	76:6
52:7	calls 43:18	25:6,13 26:2,8,17	clarify 19:8 68:7	comports 22:1
beyond 48:3	camera 1:8 42:1,5	27:3,19,23 28:4,12	clarity 41:7	comprised 76:9
big 17:22	42:11,12,14,16,20	28:14,24 29:17	clear 19:14 20:1,2	comprising 74:21
bit 16:11 72:1	42:20 43:1,5,8,14	30:1,4,6,11,15,18	23:11 25:18,21,25	concern 21:16
black 60:14	43:18,20,23,25	31:1,5,9 32:4,7,13	33:25 39:22 41:1	concerning 44:9,22
bleated 43:24	44:2 71:14	32:22 33:1,5,9,15	43:9 62:6	45:8
blocking 47:20	care 11:24 29:1	33:18,23 34:5,10	clearing 43:15	concerns 64:7 74:20
Boback 10:15,16,17	72:20	34:15,19 35:4,12	clearly 39:11 46:5	conclude 76:15
11:4,9,12,13,20	carried 33:25	35:15,19 36:3,6,10	73:16	concluded 76:19
12:16	case 7:9 8:5 20:12	36:14,23 37:10,13	client 21:8,12 58:6	concludes 59:13
Boback's 11:7	33:21,22 40:21	37:15,21,24 38:5,9	63:2	76:2
boil 28:4	41:2 46:8 60:12	39:7 40:8,13,17,19	closer 72:1	conclusion 24:18
boils 28:16 32:5	61:23 66:4,5,12,18	41:11 42:1,25 44:5	closes 21:15	32:17,20
bottom 28:15	70:8 72:23 73:1,4	46:18 47:10 48:13	cogently 57:14	conclusions 74:23
Boyle 53:18	74:11 75:23 77:4	48:17,20 49:1,7,13	color 39:2	conditional 76:12
break 6:19 18:7	categories 17:19	49:22,24 50:1,23	come 10:21 19:11	conducting 43:20
33:13 34:21 36:12	22:25 36:11 52:16	51:4,13,17 52:5,7	22:2 25:25 38:24	conducts 43:20
breaks 46:22	52:18 53:2	52:14 53:3,6,16,24	39:20 44:5 47:11	confer 35:22 36:7
brief 39:15 40:22	category 14:15,19	54:1,3,16,21 55:6	51:4 53:19,21,22	68:10
41:19	17:22 20:8 52:15	55:11,19 56:4,12	comes 19:17 42:10	conference 1:4 2:9
briefing 13:15 40:1	cause 4:6 6:4,8 41:3	56:14,18,23 57:3	comment 9:6	5:5 47:3 76:16,19
41:3,16	77:9	57:11,16 58:4,11	commercially 24:1	conferred 67:25
briefs 13:17 39:14	cavalier 61:22	58:19 59:10,17	25:17 29:6	configurations 54:8
bring 22:6 35:10	cavalierly 63:16	60:4,13 61:4,7,10	Commission 1:1 2:1	confirmation 20:13
bringing 35:9,10	certain 29:11 32:18	61:15,17,19 62:23	2:14 3:3,8 66:7	confused 16:11
43:15	60:15,16 66:24	63:5,7,24 64:2,4	77:10	connect 15:23 21:17
broadly 66:5	certainly 5:17 23:10	64:10 65:10,15,21	commission's 17:8	connection 30:23,24
brought 64:7	29:15 35:20 58:24	65:24 66:11,17,21	common 58:23	31:11,13 32:1
Brown 3:6 5:18	59:12 60:23 68:21	67:6,8,18 68:14,18	communication	consented 11:8
Brown's 40:14	68:24 70:23 75:12	68:23 69:5,10,15	30:20	consider 17:12
building 6:14 75:18	CERTIFY 77:7,21	69:23 70:9,12,15	companies 59:23,25	33:11 60:17
Bureau 3:9	cetera 34:25 74:24	70:19,21 71:1,3,8	competition 56:19	consideration 16:22
business 17:22,25	chance 60:16	71:18,21,24 72:5	56:21	20:24 21:5
21:20 22:2,7 56:22	change 12:1	72:13,22 73:2,9,12	complaint 5:11,14	considered 45:20
60:2	changed 9:17	74:2,17 75:11,14	7:8,21 9:9,20	considering 74:4
C	changes 37:4	76:8	10:24 11:2,18 15:5	considers 16:22
	CHAPPELL 2:12	charged 47:3	15:6,7,8,13 16:3	consistent 59:14
C 5:1 77:1,1,19,19 California 29:19	5:3,12,15,21 6:1,9	check 48:11	20:2 23:7,17,19	60:8
	7:10,14,19 8:2,7	chief 2:13 7:9	26:24 28:21 35:1,6	constitute 60:22
call 5:3 7:6,8,16,17 8:4,20 11:20,22	8:16,22 9:1,5,13	chooses 29:15	38:11,13 39:1 41:7	Consumer 3:9
25:11 34:16 73:3	10:14,17 11:11,15	chose 62:14,15	44:16,24 45:2,5,7	contact 55:24
25:11 54:10 75:5 75:1	11:19,24 12:4,10	Chris 53:22 57:2	45:10,13,15 46:10	contain 36:18 69:5
/J:1	12:15,19,22 14:24	cite 40:1	49:11,20 52:18,24	contained 25:16

cited 10:6 33:22

cities 56:11

claim 65:3,13

53:13,23 54:10

55:14 60:20 61:13

64:8,24 65:8 68:11

67:11 77:7

contains 52:21

containing 42:15,21

15:16,22 16:2 17:3

19:4,19 20:4,8,19

21:6,25 22:15,22

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 35 of 143 * PUBLIC *

PUBLIC

Final Prehearing Conference

LabMD, Inc.

5/15/2014

[80]

68:25 69:7	court 2:19 11:6 16:9	deadline 45:17,24	designate 38:11	disruption 43:12
contend 29:23	16:12,22,24 17:1	deal 13:24 14:3,11	40:2	District 58:17
contents 25:2	29:16 38:24 47:16	17:23 18:7 33:12	designated 9:10	Division 3:10
continue 55:6	47:18 48:12 49:12	39:16 41:13,18	16:1 21:2 33:6	Docket 2:4 5:3
continued 4:1	55:3 57:21 63:20	49:10 72:9	39:5,25 59:9	DOCKET/FILE
contractor 59:5	65:19 67:23 68:4	dealing 66:22	designating 39:13	77:3
control 56:4	68:12 71:15	dealt 67:11	designation 25:11	document 13:1 16:9
cooperatively 50:21	courtroom 31:8	decide 19:22	40:14,24	18:15,16,17 20:6,7
copies 68:22 70:15	42:6 43:9,15 55:16	deciding 17:11	designations 36:24	20:14,15,23,24
copy 49:11 71:1	court's 16:22 20:24	decisions 65:7	38:9,20,22 39:1,2	21:1,1 22:7,21,25
cord 31:6	21:4 22:9 67:2	declaration 55:9,10	39:8,18 40:9,12,20	23:3,4,16,18 24:6
corner 75:20	covered 45:18 57:12	declarations 59:4	41:9	24:11 25:4,15 26:9
corporation 2:4	57:13	deem 68:3,5	details 58:20	28:8 31:18,21
correct 11:23 16:4	co-counsel 6:4,7	deemed 68:13	determination	32:20 34:21 43:6
21:18 23:12,13	created 23:16	defend 21:8,11,14	28:20 58:1	52:25 55:17 61:12
27:6,7 28:16,18	cross-exam 43:20	68:15	determine 23:22	61:15 63:22 65:11
33:16,17 34:7	cross-examination	defense 65:3,13	determined 65:22	66:16 71:14
36:25 37:12,17,18	57:8 75:4	defer 13:22	developed 47:5	documented 66:12
39:6 40:10,12 47:8	cross-examine	delay 57:25	different 23:25	66:15 74:10
53:5 57:2 64:19	54:11	delineate 39:1	24:22 26:12 27:15	documents 13:25
69:22 71:5,6,9	cross-examined	demonstrate 18:20	29:13,13,13,14	14:2,15 15:20,23
74:16	59:24	26:19 46:2	32:19 63:5,10	16:6 17:19,24
correctly 13:11 27:1	current 56:21	demonstrated 24:6	64:14	18:11,12 19:5,9
couch 62:9	Curt 9:11	demonstrating 27:6	differently 64:12,15	20:8 21:10,17,22
counsel 5:11,14,16	customers 59:15	denied 46:11	difficult 63:18	22:12,25 23:23
5:18 6:2,3 7:8,21	60:3	Denver 53:19 55:23	Dinsmore 3:19 6:6	24:19 26:16,21,25
8:4,9 9:9 10:3,24	CX 23:12,16 24:4	deny 46:1 68:5	directed 23:20	27:2,14 28:23
11:2,18 15:5,6,11	51:19 52:13 74:12	Department 23:24	direction 23:17	30:12,19,23 31:13
16:4 19:1 20:2	75:2	24:20 27:1,15	32:12	31:14,15,16 34:15
23:7,17,22 26:24		29:22 30:8,14,21	directly 60:11 66:2	34:18,23 36:11,15
29:8 35:1,6 38:11	D	depending 20:17	disagree 51:3 66:6	36:18 37:2 43:3,4
38:13 41:7 43:22	D 1:2 2:12 3:18 5:1	depo 40:1 57:16	disallowed 40:23	51:21 52:14 53:4
44:24 45:2,5,7,10	77:19	deposed 23:22 52:21	disclose 43:23	63:25 64:16
45:15 47:9 49:11	dancing 33:1	54:20 57:5	discovery 18:11	doing 41:21,23
49:20 52:18,24	data 44:9,15 45:8,11	deposition 10:20	45:12 46:5 62:16	Dr 44:16,19,25 45:3
53:14,23 54:10	46:3 53:10 59:22	11:6 25:3,9 36:23	62:25 63:1,24	45:6 46:12
64:8,24 65:8 67:24	66:8 74:20	38:9,14,18,20,22	64:16,21 65:1,9	drawing 32:19
68:11 76:6	database 24:2 29:7	39:8,11,12,18,23	66:22 69:6,7	drawn 74:23
counsel's 9:20 15:7	32:17 74:24	39:24 40:15 41:2,9	discretion 63:15	drug 34:13
15:9,13,15 39:1	DATE 77:5	57:7,12 59:24	discuss 19:20 35:7	dumpster 29:18
44:16 46:10 55:14	dated 42:13 77:13	73:19	discussed 21:10	30:2,3 33:19,21,24
60:20 61:13	dates 47:14,20 48:3	depositions 21:3	50:5	duplicate 22:8
counter-designati	48:6,11,21	39:18	discussion 35:24	duplicative 57:24
38:16,17	day 32:1 34:16 37:3	derived 43:4	disparage 75:24	duration 49:17
couple 9:10	48:16 49:7,8,9	described 35:25	display 71:13,16	Dyke 7:12 42:17
course 16:19 22:8	days 41:14 46:21,23	41:12 48:24 59:5	dispute 34:1,3 69:16	D.C 2:16 3:12,22 4:9
24:16 69:9	47:1,16 73:1	65:6	70:8 71:4	
	l		I	I

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 36 of 143 * PUBLIC *

PUBLIC

Final Prehearing Conference

LabMD, Inc.

5/15/2014

[8	1]
L	O		1

E	75:17,22	52:6,11,17 57:23	45:16,23 63:19	foundation 16:7,20
E 1:2 5:1,1 77:1,1,1	EVID 1:8	63:25 64:17 71:3,4	69:18	18:20 75:3
77:19,19,19	evidence 13:2 14:11	73:13,22	filed 7:21 10:10 13:1	four 7:8,21 47:16
earlier 75:7	16:23 17:9 21:23	expand 66:7	20:11 38:10 40:20	52:4,5,5,6,11 71:3
edges 33:2	22:13 26:24 27:6	expect 10:4 17:14	44:7,24 65:20	73:1 75:8,11
effect 39:13	30:20 38:8 39:4	18:23 37:2 72:16	67:17,24	frame 45:4 46:10
efficiency 38:23	44:22 45:8,10 46:3	expectation 20:2	files 19:6	fraud 42:17
efficient 39:3 41:18	46:10 54:15 55:2	expected 73:20	filing 8:10	fraudulently 26:16
effort 38:23	64:17	experience 16:5	filings 45:19	freight 6:17,21
either 11:3 18:10	exactly 27:22	17:21 59:21	final 1:4 2:9 5:5 7:1	Friday 47:17
52:20 65:8 76:3	exact-copy 22:8	expert 7:11 9:21	38:13 41:16 50:6,8	front 22:19 28:2
elect 13:21	examination 24:7	27:16,21 28:1 33:7	55:24 76:15,18	fruitful 50:8
electric 30:10,17	29:7 43:19,21	44:16 45:24 46:10	finally 62:10	FTC 30:21 44:21
electricity 30:9	examined 59:24	59:9	find 9:3 23:15 24:11	62:3,11 63:8
elevator 6:13,18,23	examining 43:13	experts 60:9	34:5 39:19 58:23	full 47:12 69:6,7
75:16,19,23,24	example 20:20,21	explain 26:1 62:13	finding 27:10 40:3,5	77:8
elevators 6:14 75:18	20:22 21:20 29:11	66:22	57:22 74:5	fully 45:19
elicit 45:3	34:24 62:18	expressed 46:13	findings 10:6 40:22	further 49:10 51:9
elicited 55:16	Excellent 49:24	extent 18:8 55:1	fine 14:1 50:25	51:10,11 70:12,13
ELIZABETH 77:25	exception 15:6,13	57:5 60:22 65:2	finished 73:3	76:3,4,13
else's 31:25	18:21 24:8	e-mail 49:5	first 9:24 13:14	
embellishing 30:7	exchanged 40:10		25:22 36:3 57:16	G
employees 53:9	excise 60:15	F	57:19 72:9	G 4:4 5:1
56:12,13	exclude 44:21	F 2:19 77:1,1,16,19	five 31:21	game 31:10
encourage 47:12	excuse 23:12 53:25	77:19,19	floors 6:21	Garcia 8:14,18
encouraged 10:7	61:13	face 32:20 62:6	flophouse 33:16,19	gas 30:9,16
enforce 66:8	exhibit 15:7,8,15,17	fact 10:19 12:6 16:7	flying 8:22	gathered 22:16
enforcer 42:9	15:21 16:14,17,20	22:4 31:13,16 32:1	following 47:20	genders 29:14
ensure 43:23	19:16 21:4 24:25	39:7 54:15 58:16	foot 62:24	general 16:17 17:7
entered 26:22	25:2 34:23 35:19	59:21 67:16 70:8	force 67:9	20:16
entire 38:18 39:12	36:16,16,17,18	72:22 73:11	foregoing 76:18	generally 46:21
39:23 40:16 41:4	37:1,10 38:3,7,13	facts 37:17,20 55:9	forget 36:6	47:16 48:17 49:1
69:11,12	42:21 50:7,8,12	62:6	Forgive 20:9	66:3
entirely 69:18	51:8 53:1 55:11	failed 45:16 46:2	forgot 35:16	generated 74:19
equates 46:22	62:20 64:22 68:18	failure 45:23	form 13:18	Georgia 58:17
Eric 10:12,23 11:16	68:19 69:5,11,12	fair 26:23 33:7 63:1	formal 22:9	getting 29:2 31:7
32:23	70:10 71:7 74:25	fairly 17:9	format 77:23	34:20
error 26:22	exhibits 1:8 12:24	fairness 22:17	former 9:6 56:12,13	give 18:3 20:19 24:10 29:15 50:2
especially 72:2	13:5,8,9,12,25	falls 24:8 familiar 19:1	56:16 59:5	60:8 61:25 62:2,16
75:23	14:11,18 15:4,6,9	far 26:6 73:24	formulated 25:20	given 10:4 45:24
ESQ 3:4,5,6,7,17,18	15:13,16 16:6,14		fought 62:17	0
4:4,5	16:16,16,25 18:2	FARRELL 77:25 federal 1:1 2:1,14	found 23:23 24:19	48:10,23 50:3 56:21 60:9
et 34:25 74:24	18:24 19:12 20:17	3:3,8 22:2 66:7	26:25 27:2,14	glad 13:6
evaluate 29:10	35:8,13,14,17,23	77:10	29:18,20,24 30:12	go 5:7 17:7 23:2
eventually 36:14	36:20 37:12,25	fewer 15:4	30:19 31:22 32:2	25:14 29:3 30:7
everybody 39:22	38:15 42:14 50:4	file 10:24 12:17	34:12,15 41:11	42:5 49:14 54:5
41:21 49:2 72:1	50:16 51:20 52:2,5	Inc 10.27 12.17	43:17	72.5 77.14 54.5
	I	1	1	1

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 37 of 143 * PUBLIC *

PUBLIC

Final Prehearing Conference

LabMD, Inc.

5/15/2014

[82]

61:19 62:7 71:24	handled 13:10	19:25 20:3,12		42:22 43:1,4,7
75:15	hands 29:21,24	21:18,21 22:4,21	ID 1:8	54:14 56:9 57:11
goal 48:20	hang 25:6 76:13	23:10,15 24:14	idea 7:15 71:18	62:16 66:10
goes 9:24 22:22	happened 31:21	25:8,10 26:23 27:9	identified 15:14	information's 25:23
41:17 60:11 66:1	happening 21:11	27:18,21 28:3,10	16:21 21:1,2 27:13	initial 47:2 61:13,13
going 5:6,8 6:17,21	happens 22:14	28:20 29:9,14,20	28:22	61:20 62:4 69:3
6:22 7:15 9:25	happy 14:20 31:4	31:4 32:10,16,21	identify 5:15 62:1	injunctive 45:14
12:1,10 13:10 14:1	71:13	32:24 33:3,14,17	identifying 66:9	insignia 34:18
14:13,13,14 17:3	hardship 57:24	34:4,14,17 35:2,3	identity 3:10 27:17	instruct 43:22
17:10,21 18:3,7,13	58:10	35:18,21 36:9,13	27:24 28:3 29:21	instructed 43:3 47:2
19:6,24 22:2,18,19	hardware 54:8	36:21,22 37:7,18	29:24	intend 8:20 10:24
22:24 25:1,7 26:17	harm 60:10,10	37:22 38:4,21 39:4	IHT 9:16,23 10:8	11:2 12:17 15:19
27:10 34:24 35:15	harmed 41:20	39:6 40:7 41:5,6	IHTs 9:18	20:5 21:17,21,22
36:19 37:1,25 38:5	hear 17:5,24,25 18:4	41:25 42:24 44:3,4	II 3:17 9:14	22:12 24:3 33:3
39:17 40:24 41:15	18:14 23:2 36:9	46:16,17 47:6,8	III 63:20	35:10
42:22 43:1 44:1,12	39:17 49:18 51:6	48:10,24,24 49:20	immediately 64:8	intending 11:20,22
44:12 45:25 47:17	53:6 56:6 72:5	50:17,20 51:10,11	68:1	25:9
48:17 50:2 51:7,18	75:21,25,25	51:25 52:9,17 53:5	impeach 62:21	intends 7:8 8:4
53:17 55:6,12 66:3	heard 37:7 38:21	53:8 54:17,23	important 40:20	intent 56:1,7
66:5,11,18 71:21	52:12 71:11	55:15,21 57:5,15	inadmissible 46:5	intention 8:14
72:13 76:15	hearing 9:1,14,16	59:3 60:6,19 61:6	59:20	interaction 12:8
good 5:10,13,23	13:20 16:19 46:19	61:9,11,18,20 62:4	inappropriate 36:1	interrupted 14:6,10
12:19 41:6 71:18	47:7 72:2 74:4	62:19 64:1,3,6,19	incarcerated 8:17	introduce 5:25 20:5
76:12	76:13 77:5,9	64:25 65:7,12,18	8:19	21:22 22:13 24:3
Gormley 8:3	hearsay 24:8 26:2,3	67:21 68:10,21,24	incarceration 8:21	38:12 55:2
govern 66:8	26:4,4 32:4 54:23	69:8,13,20 70:11	incident 62:15	investigate 62:15
governing 17:8	58:22 60:22	70:13,14,17,25	includes 38:3	investigation 9:15
government 5:9 7:3	heavy 9:21	71:2,9,10,12,20	including 60:17	53:14 65:8
7:6 19:5 58:5	held 60:24 63:11	72:4,25 74:1,15	inconsistent 62:22	investigational 9:16
61:23 62:4,12,25	help 19:7	75:6,13 76:5,7	incorrect 30:1	investigator 23:17
63:10,13 67:9	helpful 68:22 70:18	honorable 2:12	indicated 8:13 11:7	23:21
72:24 74:7 75:1	71:17	16:12	indicates 57:21	investigatory 24:17
grant 42:22	helps 73:23	Honor's 38:25 70:6	indicating 14:9 52:2	involved 30:2,3 49:2
granted 42:14 43:5	high 60:2	75:9,10	72:3,8	involves 44:14
52:24 65:1	higher 63:11	hope 48:4 50:17	indication 27:17,19	Ironsides 42:9,10
ground 58:23 59:8	Hill 7:12 44:16 45:3	56:1,6	27:20,20,23 28:3	44:5
60:25	Hill's 9:21 44:19,25	hopeful 53:18,20	indicia 24:9 29:5	issue 6:14 8:21
grouped 43:14	45:6 46:12	hopefully 17:19 41:1 49:2 50:7	73:18	14:18 17:13 19:21
guess 30:7 67:9	history 67:22		individual 22:6	20:5 42:23 45:20
guys 30:22	hold 12:19 63:2	hoping 7:4 hour 49:25 50:22	23:21 27:11	51:18 59:1 64:20
Н	holding 36:4 75:12 holiday 47:22	hours 46:20 49:17	individually 27:11	65:21,24 66:2,24 67:7,9,12,13 74:18
half 46:25 49:23	Honor 5:10,13,17	house 30:5,14,15	individuals 23:25	issued 66:13,22
50:21	5:23 7:7,12,17,24	How's 41:4	30:25 31:12 54:6	72:16 74:11
hallway 76:1	8:18 11:1,14,23	humans 12:8	info 44:2	issues 10:19 42:2
hand 68:22 70:18,22	12:3,14,21 14:21	Huntington 4:4 6:4	inform 72:17	43:18 48:25 66:22
handle 44:1	15:2,19 16:1,3	hyphenation 77:22	information 25:4,15	74:9
	10.2,17 10.1,5	my privilation / 1.22	25:16 26:5 42:15	17.2
			•	•

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 38 of 143 * PUBLIC *

PUBLIC

Final Prehearing Conference

5/15/2014

[83]

				[83]
items 37:5	52:5,7,14 53:3,6	knew 31:3 33:23	25:13 36:6,7 42:1	lot 10:4 17:20 35:8
iteration 70:9	53:16,24 54:1,3,16	54:6	42:25 46:18 47:14	39:19 41:14,17
	54:21 55:6,11,19	know 6:1,13 8:19	48:8 50:9 51:20	63:15 75:15
J	56:4,12,14,18,23	14:2 18:13 20:16	64:10 71:24 73:12	love 8:22,24 9:1
January 44:17 45:1	57:3,11,16 58:4,11	20:23 21:11 22:23	74:12 75:16	lucky 73:2
46:14	58:19 59:10,17	22:23,25 24:13	levied 63:21	lvandruff@ftc.gov
Jarad 3:6 5:18	60:4,13 61:4,7,10	30:22 33:19 42:3	light 75:8	3:14
Javelin 42:18	61:15,17,19 62:23	43:25 48:12 50:14	likelihood 60:10	
John 40:14 53:18	63:4,5,7,24 64:2,4	51:1 56:3,25 57:20	likewise 8:13 11:7	Μ
Johnson 10:12	64:10 65:10,15,21	60:1 61:24 62:13	11:13	M 77:25
11:16,17 12:16	65:24 66:11,17,21	67:8 70:22 71:25	limine 8:1 45:17	Maggie 5:19
32:23,23 60:5,7	67:6,8,18 68:14,18	72:6 73:24 75:17	46:6	maintain 55:12
Johnson's 10:23	68:23 69:5,10,15	knowledge 54:6	limit 44:8,19 46:9	Maire 53:22 57:2,4
Joining 5:18	69:23 70:9,12,15	77:10	limited 45:1,6 46:12	manner 62:14
joint 13:2 36:17,18	70:19,21 71:1,3,8	known 9:15 34:13	46:20	March 45:25
37:4,19 38:7 42:12	71:18,21,24 72:5	known 9:13 54:15 knows 41:21	line 28:15 48:7	MARGARET 3:7
50:7,8,12	72:13,22 73:2,9,12	KIIUWS 41.21	50:12	marked 37:23
Jon 5:20	74:2,17 75:11,14		lines 38:12	marked-up 38:25
Josett 2:19 77:16	75:24 76:8	labeled 13:3	linked 27:1	marker 60:14
judge 2:13 5:3,12,15	judicial 63:14	LabMD 1:3 2:4 5:4	list 7:2 15:7,8,15,17	married 48:19
5:21 6:1,9 7:10,14	judicious 17:14	5:24 6:5,7,8 9:15	15:21 25:20 37:1	material 13:16,20
7:19 8:2,7,16,22	July 6:15 44:17,23	23:23 24:19 26:15		materials 13:15
9:1,5,13 10:14,17	45:2,9,11 46:4,14	26:21 27:14 28:22	38:13,17,17 52:1 64:22	43:14
11:11,15,19,24	43:2,9,11 40:4,14	30:23 31:24 34:18	listed 7:4 11:4 13:5	matter 2:3 19:17
12:4,9,10,15,19,22	-	53:10 56:7,9,19,21		22:14 39:7 54:24
14:24 15:16,22	June 47:23,24,25 48:1	59:6,14 77:4	15:17,20 26:21 38:14	57:10 58:1,21 65:9
16:2 17:3 19:4,19	jury 17:10,13	LabMD's 31:22	lists 38:18	73:17
20:4,8,19 21:6,25	•	44:22 53:10 54:7		matters 47:15 54:25
22:15,22 23:5,8	justification 45:23	laid 16:8	litigant 63:13	maximize 38:23
24:10,23 25:6,13	JX 1:9 13:3 37:1,2	Lapides 8:9	litigants 63:17	mean 11:11 14:24
26:2,4,8,17 27:3	37:21 38:2,6 76:9	large 71:13	litigation 58:16	45:6 48:14 56:4,6
27:19,23 28:4,12	K	Lassack 3:7 5:19	little 14:14 72:1	56:7 57:20 66:18
28:14,24 29:17	Kaloustian 9:12,13	late 22:5 41:8	live 7:8,18 8:5,11	meaning 39:24
30:1,4,6,11,15,18	Kaloustian's 9:22	Laura 3:4 5:11	10:21 11:5,20,23	meaningless 14:6
31:1,5,9 32:4,7,13	Kanoustian s <i>5.22</i> Kam 7:13	law 2:13 37:19	12:2,8 15:25 21:19	measures 59:14
32:22 33:1,5,9,15	Kaufman 7:25	lay 24:16 32:9,10	21:23 25:12 35:9	medical-type 59:25
33:18,23 34:5,10	62:21	59:20 60:17,24	35:11 52:20 53:22	meet 19:19 35:22
34:15,19 35:4,12	keep 18:9 28:24	75:2	56:25 75:8	36:7 68:10
	42:8 52:25		lives 56:10 63:16	
35:15,19 36:3,6,10		lean 6:11 72:1	LLP 3:19	meetings 50:7
36:14,23 37:10,13	keeping 43:11 47:3	leave 64:25 71:1	lobby 75:23,24	memory 29:18
37:15,21,24 38:5,9	Kent 4:4 6:4	left 61:10,12 73:9	locations 29:13	mention 35:16
39:7 40:8,13,17,19	kent.huntington	legal 34:1 53:7	long 48:13 62:9	merits 65:24
41:11 42:1,25 44:5	4:11	65:10,15 74:6	68:15 73:24	met 67:25
46:18 47:10 48:13	kept 22:7	length 29:8	look 22:12	MICHAEL 2:12 4:5
48:17,20 49:1,7,13	Kevin 74:16	Lenox 19:2,4	looking 7:2 41:16	microphone 6:12
49:22,24 50:1,13	kicked 31:8	let's 6:19,25 7:6	50:6,18 67:11	microphones 72:2
50:23 51:4,13,17	kind 18:20	12:24 13:9 22:12	lost 39:19	Mike 6:7

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

LabMD, Inc.

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 39 of 143 * PUBLIC *

PUBLIC

Final Prehearing Conference

LabMD, Inc.

5/15/2014

[84]

mind 18:9 41:9	necessary 9:4 17:16	77:19,19	32:11,13 61:17	overlap 39:2
minimum 46:7	43:16	OALJ 38:10 49:5,13	Officer 8:9	overrule 10:1 46:1
minute 23:5 44:6	need 6:10,11,13,23	object 13:21 19:16	Oh 12:14 30:15	Owens 5:20
minutes 49:21	6:23 17:12 21:8	21:4 40:4 61:2	48:15 75:11,16	
mistaken 20:12	25:23 28:24 34:22	objected 13:25	okay 6:9 7:14,19 8:2	P
misunderstanding	36:16 37:3 43:7,7	22:20 23:1	8:7 9:5 11:24 16:2	P 5:1 77:1,19
67:23	47:12 48:7,13,21	objected-to 36:20	22:13 23:14 30:4	pages 52:2,5
misused 27:12	49:8,19 50:8,14,15	objecting 13:22 52:3	30:15,18 32:7	paragraph 13:4
modify 67:10	55:20,21 58:12	60:5	34:11 35:4 36:8,14	23:18 28:21,25
moments 41:12 50:5	68:15 71:19,25	objection 8:5,11,15	36:19 38:3 49:10	29:1 37:6 59:13
Monday 47:17	76:14	9:24 10:1 13:6,16	49:22 50:1 51:13	61:2,5 76:11
Mondays 48:2	needed 67:16	13:17 15:5 16:15	51:14 53:3 56:23	paragraphs 59:6
moot 41:10 68:5	needs 31:1 49:13	16:15,16,17 18:12	61:7 64:18 71:20	part 53:14 73:9
mooted 8:12,15	50:12 59:16 65:21	18:13,14 19:9	73:10 74:2,17	particular 23:20
morning 5:10,13,23	never 16:12 73:23	20:16 22:24 25:22	ones 14:24	48:6 62:15 66:2
52:13	new 37:1 69:18	32:4 34:21 35:13	open 41:22 43:23	parties 5:9 10:1 13:1
Motel 56:15	Nice 13:23	35:17 39:16 41:23	opening 49:15,16,19	13:4,7,11,14,19
motion 8:1 10:23,25	night 41:8 76:10	51:7 52:12 54:21	opinion 16:8 24:15	17:14,18 18:6 20:1
11:3,7,22 12:11	nine 7:18	54:22 55:7,13	27:17 28:2 32:9,11	37:19 38:23 40:10
42:19,22 44:7,14	noise 72:8	58:22,25 61:5 64:5	32:13,21 33:6 45:6	42:4 45:19 47:2,3
45:15,21 46:1,1,6	nonparties 10:10	64:6,23 65:11	52:22 59:7,11,18	48:6 49:18 50:2
46:9 48:18 52:24	nonpublic 9:14	69:10,23,25 74:7	59:20 60:8,9,17	51:23 52:11 72:15
57:22 67:17,18,24	normal 22:8	objections 7:20,21	68:25	72:17
68:1,3 69:17 71:14	normally 6:14 47:17	7:23,25 8:10 9:9	opinions 44:25	partner 6:5
71:16	75:19	9:10 10:18 12:25	46:13 60:24	party 13:16,21 18:2
motions 10:9,10	Northern 58:17	13:7 14:10 17:5,15	opponent 58:2,6	18:4,16 25:5 57:22
12:12 42:12 45:17	note 11:4 12:23 74:9	17:15 18:1,7 19:7	opportunity 19:16	57:25 58:2,6 76:3
58:16 63:19 67:3	notes 23:15 45:15	19:10,11 20:11	36:2 48:11 54:10	Pause 10:13 70:24
72:9,19 73:10	77:8	35:6,14,23 39:18	59:2 71:12 75:1	pending 44:7 65:21
move 14:1,9 36:7	noticed 42:3	41:8,14 50:4 51:6	opposed 55:17 57:8	72:18
43:8	number 13:7 26:22	51:20 52:12 62:9	opposing 10:7 18:4	Pennsylvania 2:15
moved 56:10 64:8	27:5,12 31:25 35:6	objects 9:20 52:18	68:2	3:11,20 4:7
68:2	38:7 77:3	obligated 72:15	opposition 10:22	people 5:16 24:21
moving 6:20	numbers 23:23	observed 12:7	44:24	26:12 27:15 29:12
N	24:12,19 25:20	obviated 8:6	oral 71:16	30:16 31:16 32:19
	26:11,14,15,20,25	occur 60:11	order 5:3 39:9 42:7	34:5 42:8 43:15
N 1:2 5:1 77:1,19	27:13 28:6,9,17,22	occurs 16:18	42:23 45:18,22	56:18,24 58:7 66:6 Demon 4:5 6:7
nail 62:17	29:12,17 31:15,19	October 24:20	66:25 67:11	Pepson 4:5 6:7
name 27:4,5 28:7 names 23:25 24:22	32:2,14,18 51:8	offer 15:17 18:2	orders 42:13 66:13	percent 60:3 percentage 60:2
26:12 27:2,15	68:19,19,23 74:19	23:8 27:16 50:10	66:21 67:3 74:11	performed 32:11
20:12 27:2,15 29:13 32:19	Number1 1:10	50:11 53:6 57:9	original 28:7	period 42:16 44:8
narrow 56:23	numerous 47:15	64:4	output 29:9 32:17	44:15,19,20 45:1
narrowing 50:4	N.W 2:15 3:11,20	offered 18:17 53:4	outside 31:22 45:3	46:4,7,14 53:12
nature 54:9	4:7	54:23 57:7 73:17	outstanding 52:11	permanent 42:13,20
necessarily 21:19	0	74:5 76:10	out-of-court 55:4	permission 38:25
59:20	$\overline{05:177:1,1,1,19,19}$	offering 18:16 23:5	57:8 73:16	75:10
57.20	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	23:7 24:13,15	overcome 74:6	/3.10
	1	1	1	1

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 40 of 143 * PUBLIC *

PUBLIC

Final Prehearing Conference

LabMD,	Inc
--------	-----

5/15/2014

Γ	8	5	1
L .	~	-	

5 57:25 70:24 questionin, 43:21 44: ac 25:9 43:21 44: ac 25:9 43:21 44: ac 25:9 18:23 42: ac 25:17 18:23 42: ac 25:17 18:23 42: ac 25:17 46:15 75: ac 44:16 quicker 75 59:16 quite 19:14 46:15 75: quite 19:14 ac 477:21 R 16:18 19:12 77:19,19,	:18 67:2 referred 33:16,18 14:9 16:6 referring 28:25 40:2 :17 44:1 reflective 66:3 :5 reflects 61:22 63:22 5:15 74:21 :18 51:2 refused 62:5 4 regard 53:10 54:7 regarding 18:24
red 16:23 questions 1 st 25:17 18:23 42: sor 7:12,13 46:15 75: red 44:16 quicker 75 59:16 quickly 50: 66:1 60:11 quite 19:14 read 77:21 R 16:18 19:12 R 5:1 77:1,	14:9 16:6 referring 28:25 40:2 :17 44:1 reflective 66:3 :5 reflects 61:22 63:22 5:15 74:21 refused 62:5 regard 53:10 54:7 regarding 18:24 regarding 18:24
et 25:17 18:23 42: sor 7:12,13 46:15 75: red 44:16 quicker 75 59:16 quite 19:14 66:1 60:11 R ead 77:21 R 5:1 77:1,	:17 44:1 reflective 66:3 :5 reflects 61:22 63:22 5:15 74:21 :18 51:2 refused 62:5 4 regard 53:10 54:7 regarding 18:24
sor 7:12,13 46:15 75: red 44:16 quicker 75 59:16 quickly 50: 66:1 60:11 quite 19:14 read 77:21 R 16:18 19:12 R 5:1 77:1,	:5 reflects 61:22 63:22 5:15 74:21 :18 51:2 refused 62:5 4 regard 53:10 54:7 regarding 18:24
quicker 75 yed 44:16 59:16 66:1 60:11 ead 77:21 16:18 19:12	5:15 74:21 0:18 51:2 refused 62:5 4 regard 53:10 54:7 regarding 18:24
red 44:16 quickly 50:2 59:16 quite 19:14 66:1 60:11 R ead 77:21 R 16:18 19:12 R 5:1 77:1,	refused 62:5 regard 53:10 54:7 regarding 18:24
59:16 quite 19:14 6:1 60:11	4 regard 53:10 54:7 regarding 18:24
46:1 60:11 ead 77:21 16:18 19:12 R 5:1 77:1,	regarding 18:24
ead 77:21 16:18 19:12 R 5:1 77:1, R 5:1 77:1,	<u> </u>
16:18 19:12 R 5:1 77:1,	
20.25	
65:6 75:2 raid 30:14,	- Charace 00.0
als 13:12 raise 59:2	62:16 66:9
ed 7:1 13:8 raised 19:2	
5,14 40:2,5,22 74:10	relatively 50:18
46:8 62:10 ran 24:1 25	5:21 relaxed 17:9 18:10
ing 13:14,19 rank 54:23	
utor 9:6 Raquel 44:	
tion 3:9,10 read 27:24	
tive 42:7 32:22 69:	
52:3 reading 44	
26:6 ready 23:2	65:22,25
ed 59:25 really 30:24	00.22,20
er 56:17 43:24	24:9 25:24 29:2,5
es 59:7,22 reason 13:2	
	66:25 73.18 74.20 22
ce 16:8 29:15 07.1,5	
	75:4
ons 39:10 reassert 13	75:4 reliable 58:14
ons 39:10 reassert 13 66:13 recall 73:10	75:4 reliable 58:14 reliance 9:21
ons 39:10 reassert 13 66:13 recall 73:10 receipt 30:10 receipt 30:10	75:4 reliable 58:14 reliance 9:21 relied 13:15
ons 39:10 reassert 13 66:13 recall 73:10 ation 77:22 receipt 30:10 65:2 70:7 68:1	75:4 reliable 58:14 0 :23 54:11 relied 13:15 relief 11:8 46:8 65:4
ons 39:10 reassert 13 66:13 recall 73:10 ration 77:22 receipt 30:10 ise 56:2 70:7 68:1 received 55 received 55	75:4 reliable 58:14 0 23 54:11 relied 13:15 relief 11:8 46:8 65:4 65:13
reassert 13 66:13 recall 73:10 action 77:22 receipt 30:2 action 77:22 68:1 received 55: received 55 ant 46:19 reces 14:1	75:4 75:4 reliable 58:14 0 223 54:11 relied 13:15 relief 11:8 46:8 65:4 65:13 13 17:17 rely 10:19
ons 39:10 reassert 13 66:13 recall 73:10 ation 77:22 receipt 30:10 res 56:2 70:7 68:1 received 55 received 55 reces 46:6 65:5 reces 14:1 2:6 17:18 19:	75:4 75:4 reliable 58:14 0 23 54:11 relied 13:15 relief 11:8 46:8 65:4 5:17 13 17:17 :20 51:9 remain 60:20
ons 39:10 reassert 13 66:13 recall 73:10 ation 77:22 receipt 30:2 at 56:2 70:7 68:1 ses 46:6 65:5 received 55 ant 46:19 17:18 19: 2:6 51:15,16	75:4 75:4 reliable 58:14 0 23 54:11 relied 13:15 relief 11:8 46:8 65:4 65:13 13 17:17 :20 51:9 71:22,23 remain 60:20 remaining 13:9
ons 39:10 reassert 13 66:13 recall 73:10 ration 77:22 receipt 30:2 res 56:2 70:7 68:1 received 55 received 55 received 55 recess 14:1 2:6 17:18 19: 10,16 48:17 51:15,16	75:4 75:4 reliable 58:14 0 23 54:11 relied 13:15 relief 11:8 46:8 65:4 65:13 13 17:17 :20 51:9 71:22,23 remain 60:20 remaining 13:9 36:12
cons 39:10 reassert 13 66:13 recall 73:10 action 77:22 receipt 30:2 ae 56:2 70:7 68:1 aes 46:6 65:5 received 55 ant 46:19 17:18 19: 2:6 17:18 19: 10,16 48:17 51:15,16 :12 reconsider	75:475:476:476:477:478:1679:2379:2379:2379:2479:2479:2779:2771:22,2371:22,2372:2771:22,2372:2771:22,2372:2771:22,2371:22,2371:22,2371:22,2371:22,2372:2773:974:2775:974:2775:975:2775:2875:2975:2975:2975:2975:20
cons 39:10 reassert 13 66:13 recall 73:10 action 77:22 receipt 30:10 ae 56:2 70:7 68:1 aes 46:6 65:5 received 55 ant 46:19 17:18 19: 2:6 17:18 19: 10,16 48:17 51:15,16 :12 reconfigur :14 76:19 51:14 71:	75:4 75:4 reliable 58:14 0 223 54:11 reliable 58:14 reliable 58:15 reliable 58:16 remain 60:20 remains 45:12 remains 45:12 remedy 45:14
cons 39:10 reassert 13 66:13 recall 73:10 action 77:22 receipt 30:10 receipt 30:10 receipt 30:10 receipt 30:11 receipt 30:10 reconfigur reconsider reconvene 51:14 71:10 record 21:11 record 21:11	75:4 75:4 reliable 58:14 0 223 54:11 relia 13:15 relief 11:8 46:8 65:4 65:13 13 17:17 :20 51:9 71:22,23 re 76:8 :75:9 :50:9,24 :22 remember 33:19
cons 39:10 reassert 13 66:13 recall 73:10 action 77:22 receipt 30:10 receipt 30:10 receipt 30:10 receipt 30:11 receipt 30:10 reconfigur reconsider reconvene 51:14 71:10 record 21:11 record 21:11	75:4 75:4 reliable 58:14 0 23 54:11 relied 13:15 relief 11:8 46:8 65:4 5:17 13 17:17 12 0 51:9 71:22,23 re 76:8 75:9 50:9,24 14 22:7 69:15
cons 39:10 reassert 13 66:13 recall 73:10 ation 77:22 receipt 30:2 ae 56:2 70:7 68:1 aes 46:6 65:5 received 55 ant 46:19 received 55 2:6 17:18 19: 10,16 48:17 51:15,16 :12 reconsider :14 76:19 reconvene 0 51:14 71: record 21:: 35:7 38:6	75:4 75:4 reliable 58:14 0 223 54:11 relied 13:15 relief 11:8 46:8 65:4 5:17 5:17 75:4 75:4 reliable 58:14 relied 13:15 relief 11:8 46:8 65:4 65:13 rely 10:19 reo 76:8 75:9 50:9,24 remedy 45:14 remember 33:19 14 22:7 551:17
cons 39:10 reassert 13 66:13 recall 73:10 ation 77:22 receipt 30:2 ae 56:2 70:7 68:1 aes 46:6 65:5 received 55 ant 46:19 received 55 2:6 17:18 19: 10,16 48:17 51:15,16 :12 reconsider :14 76:19 reconvene 0 51:14 71: record 21:: 35:7 38:6	75:4 75:4 reliable 58:14 0 223 54:11 relied 13:15 relief 11:8 46:8 65:4 65:13 13 17:17 120 51:9 77:4 remain 60:20 remain 60:20 remains 45:12 remedy 45:14 remedy 45:14 14 22:7 651:17 remove 42:6
cons 39:10 reassert 13 66:13 recall 73:10 ation 77:22 receipt 30:10 ation 77:22 68:1 receipt 30:10 receipt 30:10 receipt 30:10 66:13 ation 77:22 68:1 receipt 30:10 68:1 receipt 30:10 68:1 receipt 30:10 68:1 receipt 30:11 71:18 19:10 10,16 48:17 51:15,16 reconsider reconsider reconsider 51:14 71:1 Q record 21:1 r 15:4 35:7 38:6 10:9,10 72:10 67:19 68:1 m 20:1 21:21 73:19 · 37:15 40:6 records 17	75:4 75:4 76:8 75:4 76:8 75:4 76:8 75:4 76:8 75:4 76:8 75:4 76:8 75:9 50:9,24 14 22:7 551:17 76:8 75:9 76:9 76:12 76:12 76:12 76:12 76:13 77:22,23 76:19 76:12 76:12 76:12 76:12 76:13 77:122,23 76:14 76:15 76:16 77:17 75:9 76:12 76:12 76:14 76:15 76:16 76:17 76:17 76:17 76:17 76:17 76:17 76:17 76:17
cons 39:10 reassert 13 66:13 recall 73:10 ation 77:22 receipt 30:10 ation 77:22 68:1 ation 77:22 68:1 receipt 30:10 receipt 30:10 ation 77:22 68:1 receipt 30:10 receipt 30:10 ation 77:22 68:1 receipt 30:10 receipt 30:10 ation 77:22 68:1 receipt 30:10 68:1 receist 46:6 65:5 receist 45:1 int 46:19 17:18 19:1 10,16 48:17 51:15,16 reconsider reconsider reconsider 51:14 71:1 record 21:1 35:7 38:6 10:9,10 72:10 67:19 68: on 20:1 21:21 73:19	75:4 75:4 reliable 58:14 0 223 54:11 relied 13:15 relief 11:8 46:8 65:4 65:13 13 17:17 120 51:9 71:22,23 remain 60:20 remaining 13:9 36:12 r5:9 50:9,24 :22 remedy 45:14 remedy 45:14 remove 42:6 renew 61:4 reoffer 75:2 repair 75:17 repair 75:17
	ce 16:8 29:15 67:1,3 ions 39:10 reassert 13 66:13 recall 73:1 ration 77:22 68:1 se 56:2 70:7 68:1 ses 46:6 65:5 received 5 ant 46:19 17:18 19 2:6 17:18 19 :10,16 48:17 51:15,16 reconfigur reconfigur :14 76:19 51:14 71 Q 51:14 71 record 21: 35:7 38:6 10:9,10 72:10 67:19 68

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 41 of 143 * PUBLIC *

PUBLIC

Final Prehearing Conference

5/15/2014

[00]	[8	6]
------	---	---	---	---

report 28:1 44:25	respondents 5:22	RMR 77:16	25:6 52:23 76:14	30:8,13,16,19 31:7
45:24 46:11,13	74:5 76:4	Robert 10:15	secondly 26:5	31:11 32:6 33:17
Reported 2:19	respondent's 8:4,9	rodeo 36:4	section 43:14 57:21	33:21 34:8,13 35:3
Reporter 2:19	9:8 10:22 15:4,8	Rubinstein 3:18 6:6	security 23:23 24:11	35:5,14,25 36:21
represented 75:7	15:10,14 19:1,6	rule 9:17,19 12:11	24:18 25:20 26:11	39:6 41:6,24 44:4
representing 6:5,6,8	35:23 39:1 44:9,14	17:8,9 19:2,4 22:2	26:14,15,20,22,25	46:16 47:6 48:9,15
52:10 62:12 63:8	45:8,21 46:3,9	24:8 41:14 46:19	27:5,12,13 28:6,8	48:19 49:6,11,23
63:12	47:9 52:17 61:12	46:24 58:6 68:12	28:17,22 29:12	49:25 50:19,20
represents 14:22	64:22 70:3	ruled 67:4	31:14,19,25 32:2	51:1,10,25 52:6,10
62:3	responding 21:20	rules 17:7 18:9 39:8	32:14 44:9,15,22	53:5,8,18,25 54:2
request 42:5 43:7	response 10:24	39:10	45:11 46:3 51:8	54:4 55:19,21 56:8
68:5 69:19,21	12:16,17,20 54:16	ruling 8:1 13:21	53:10 59:14,16,22	56:13,16,20 57:2
requested 11:9	63:25 64:11 67:10	14:3 32:24 40:25	66:9 74:19	57:13,18 58:8,13
requests 52:23	69:6,8,18 72:10	41:10 44:12 45:20	see 13:6 25:13 29:11	59:5,19 60:6 61:1
61:14,21,24 64:11	responses 10:8 53:1	67:8,13 68:4 70:7	40:11,13 71:19	61:9,20 63:4,6,9
65:18 67:17 69:2,3	61:14,21 62:5 63:1	71:15 72:19 75:9	seeing 17:11	64:3 65:5,17,23
69:8 70:3	64:21,24 65:1,2	rulings 66:24 72:14	seek 13:21	66:1,14,20 67:2,7
require 22:6	68:2,13 69:3 70:3	75:5	seeking 42:20 44:8	67:15,20 68:9,17
required 10:21	rest 76:12	rush 50:23	66:7	70:13 71:6 72:12
47:10	resubmit 37:4 50:14	RX 23:12 68:25 69:1	seeks 38:12 44:19	72:21 73:5,11,25
requirements 22:10	result 19:11	69:4 73:14 74:3,7	seen 40:20	76:4
requiring 67:13	results 24:3,17		segregate 43:12	Sherman's 20:13
research 32:15	reurge 18:16,18	S	seized 23:24	71:16
42:18	Reuters 24:2 25:5	S 5:1	sensitive 42:15,21	Shields 7:13
reservations 16:4	25:17,25 74:19,24	Sacramento 23:24	separate 39:2 59:8	shoe 62:24
reserves 43:18	Revco 33:22	24:20 27:1,14	60:25	shoes 21:7
residual 24:8	review 39:4 71:13	29:22 30:5,8,13,21	serious 7:4	Shohl 3:19 6:6
resolve 50:18 51:7	reviewed 45:19	31:17 32:2	served 10:11 41:7	short 71:22
resolved 7:23,25	revisit 48:3 67:22	sanctions 63:21	45:24	shortly 42:23
35:9	RFA 69:6,11,24	sat 25:8	serves 29:18 70:7	shows 26:9,10
respect 7:24 8:3,8	70:4 74:3	satisfied 11:5	service 6:15 60:1	side 7:1 10:7 18:10
8:13 11:17,22	RFAs 69:13 70:2,10	saw 42:12,19	services 31:24	18:11 21:7 40:3
14:22 29:4 35:23	70:25	saying 9:18 17:2,3	serving 34:6	46:24 48:25 49:16
37:8 38:22 40:9	right 5:12 7:19 9:8	26:2 27:3 28:5	session 42:5,11 43:8	63:18 66:18 72:3
52:13 57:4 59:3	12:22,24 14:3 23:3	40:19,23 67:6	43:24	sides 74:5
64:21 65:7 69:2,8	24:23 33:11,23	says 19:5 24:11	set 51:18	sign 42:4,7
respond 39:15	34:17,19 37:13	30:22	Sheer 3:5 5:13,14	signature 50:12
respondent 2:5 3:16	40:17 51:4 52:8	schedule 48:23	sheets 32:1 34:16	significant 12:6
4:3 7:3,14 9:20	54:16 60:17 61:10	schedules 73:7	Sherman 3:17 5:23	similar 59:15
10:3,11 21:14	63:9 64:4 66:15	scheduling 10:18	5:24 6:3 7:17 8:18	simply 45:5
23:22 29:8 35:22	71:21 73:12 74:14	39:9 45:18,22 48:3	8:25 9:3,12 10:16	single 20:10
38:16 44:7,18	76:8	script 44:13	12:3,5,14,18,21	sir 19:3 72:12,21
45:16 46:2 48:8	ringer 33:10	search 24:1,3,17	15:11 16:3 19:3,8	sit 41:13
52:25 53:4 55:2	ringing 72:7	25:17 32:17 34:1,1 34:9	20:10,15,21 22:4	six 42:16
57:9 58:5 61:16	rings 72:6	seat 17:6	22:20 23:4,7,11,13	six-and-a-half-hour
64:7 67:25 69:21	rip 31:6	second 10:14 13:19	24:24 25:15 26:4	46:21
74:10 75:3	RIPOSO 3:4	second 10.14 13.19	26:10 29:23 30:3,5	size 59:15
	I	I	I	I

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

LabMD, Inc.

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 42 of 143 * PUBLIC *

PUBLIC

Final Prehearing Conference

LabMD, Inc.

5/15/2014

[87]

Social 23:23 24:11	stay 48:19	surprise 54:13,14	55:20,22	third 25:5
24:18 25:20 26:11	stealing 30:9,16	survey 42:17	testify 8:23 25:2	third-party 56:16
26:14,15,20,22,25	stip 13:4 76:10	sworn 58:14 65:17	27:22 52:20 53:17	Thomson 24:2 25:5
27:5,12,13 28:6,8	stipulated 13:5	65:18	53:19,21 73:21	25:17,25 74:19,24
28:17,22 29:12	stipulating 16:5	system 47:5 63:14	testimony 9:3,10,22	thought 8:2 31:7
31:14,19,25 32:2	stipulation 14:5,17		9:23 11:6 15:23,25	35:25
32:14 51:8 74:19	37:4,6,8,9,17,19	T	16:1 21:2,19,24	thousand 21:10
software 54:8	38:1	T 77:1,1,1,19,19	25:10,10 38:12	three 42:12 53:8
somebody 30:7,9	Stipulations 13:2	table 5:16,18 6:2,3	39:24 41:2 43:23	54:2,3,4,18 56:24
33:18	stop 66:10	19:1 21:8	44:20 45:3 46:12	73:1
somewhat 18:10	Strategy 42:18	tailor-made 19:4	54:25 55:3,15,18	throw 17:23 31:9
sorry 28:13 58:18	STRICKEN/REJ	take 6:14,19 11:2	57:6,7,23 58:1	thrown 63:16
61:16 70:3	1:8	12:10 14:13 33:11	59:23	tie 8:23 15:23 21:21
sought 64:25	subject 16:21 27:22	34:20 60:14,23	thank 5:21 6:9 7:19	time 8:10,19,19
sounds 59:17 76:12	29:7 42:7 57:7	71:21 72:20,23	9:5,13 11:1 12:21	11:12 13:21 14:7
speak 6:10 72:1	71:14	73:1,25	24:14 33:14 35:18	17:23 22:9 35:24
speakerphone 31:6	submissions 38:19	taken 9:14 10:2,8	36:21,22 37:14	38:5 39:15,20
specific 19:9 20:7	submit 25:10 38:24	46:22 59:14 77:9	38:4 41:5,25 42:24	41:11,15 44:8,15
27:10 34:21 38:12	39:12,22,24 40:14	takes 11:24 18:19	46:17 51:12 54:17	44:19,20 45:1,3
41:8	41:3 48:11 58:3,8	55:7,12	60:19 71:2,20	46:4,7,10,13,25
specifically 59:10	submitted 7:1 11:5	talk 6:25 10:9 12:13	75:13	47:4,12 49:3,19,23
spelling 77:22	37:16,19 38:16,17	12:24 13:9 14:14	theft 27:18,24 28:3	50:2,3,3,10,15
sponsor 21:17	49:12 52:19 53:13	34:22 36:11,23	theory 18:3 23:9	51:6 53:12 54:19
sponsoring 34:24	53:15 65:19	39:8 42:1,25 46:18	65:16	75:3 76:15
spreadsheet 20:10	subpoena 11:25	47:14 50:15 64:10	thereabouts 49:21	timed 31:9
71:19 74:13,18,21	subpoenas 10:11	73:12 74:12 75:16	thereto 12:25 51:21	timing 46:18
74:22	72:17	75:23	thieves 29:21,24	TITLE 77:4
staff 12:22 75:19	subsequent 8:9	talking 11:11 17:20	thing 60:4 69:24	titled 13:1
stage 13:17	64:24 70:4	18:17 23:11 35:12	70:1	today 5:18 12:18
stand 6:10 14:7	subset 15:3	37:8 58:5	things 9:7 18:21	13:24,24 14:5,8
18:19 55:7,12	succinctly 57:14	targeting 34:6	54:8 56:6 60:16	18:7,15 36:19 38:3
62:13,21	sufficient 73:18 74:6	task 32:11	75:21	39:19 40:25 47:21
standard 17:9 34:11	suggest 19:19	technical 5:6	think 18:19 20:19	48:7,9,14 50:7
46:6 63:11	suit 8:23	technician 5:19	21:15 22:4,23	72:11,14 74:25
standards 62:2	Suite 3:21 4:8	technology 26:1	24:24 25:22,24	75:7
start 5:7,9 7:6 48:8	summary 24:10	tell 14:17 17:6 18:25	26:5 27:24 28:10	told 21:15 32:15
73:14	26:8,10 27:25	19:20,22 35:21	29:5,8 34:9 35:5	tooth 62:17
starting 7:20 71:25	superseded 64:23	38:11 48:4 49:8,8	37:3,15 39:3 48:21	total 46:22 54:1
state 56:21	69:13 70:6	59:10 75:22	49:8,19,21 50:15	town 47:19
stated 19:10 31:23	support 5:19 24:18	telling 6:18 37:5	51:1 52:9 53:14	track 47:3
statement 49:17	41:3 58:16	ten 7:18	56:20 57:13 58:20	Trade 1:1 2:1,14 3:3
57:9 65:17	supports 23:18	tend 72:6	59:6 60:6 61:1	3:8 66:7 77:10
statements 49:15	supposed 42:11	terms 38:2 61:1 62:4	62:11,20 63:1,9,15	transcript 9:16
55:5 58:1,9,14,15	sure 8:25 33:15,20	test 25:23 75:4	63:19,21,21 64:14	39:12,23 40:16
65:19 73:16	36:25 42:10 47:11	testified 10:20 20:25	64:18 65:6,12	41:4,17 77:7,8,21
States 2:1 62:3	65:23 66:1 67:10	21:2 25:3,19	66:11,14,14 70:5	transcripts 38:14,25
63:12	67:23	testifies 12:7 20:22	76:2,10	39:11 73:19
				l

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 43 of 143 * PUBLIC *

PUBLIC

Final Prehearing Conference

LabMD, Inc.

5/15/2014

[88]

		•	•	
travel 55:25	63:12	videoconference	we've 20:23 42:4	written 12:17 48:18
treated 64:12,15	Unmarked 40:18	11:10	50:20 54:18 60:24	wrong 64:20
treatment 42:13,14	unnecessary 57:24		62:17 63:19	wrote 32:22
42:16,20,21 43:5	unreliable 25:24	W	Whalen 2:19 77:16	
trial 5:19 10:11 14:7	untimely 45:16,21	wait 23:5 41:18	whatsoever 46:16	X
15:18 16:23 18:8	update 51:5	waiting 72:10	wielded 63:14	X 1:2
21:9,11,12 22:13	urge 40:21	waiver 6:23,24	William 3:17 5:24	
39:20 41:16 46:18	use 21:17 39:14 41:1	walked 42:3	william.sherman	$\frac{\mathbf{Y}}{\mathbf{W} + \mathbf{V} + \mathbf{V}}$
46:23 47:14 48:2	62:25 75:19	wandering 42:8	3:24	Yeah 12:15
trials 75:14	useful 71:15	want 5:15 10:25	Wilmer 24:7,16	years 31:21 42:16
trier 12:6	usually 50:20	12:4,5 14:8,9,10	25:3,3,8,19 29:6	yesterday 22:5
trip 36:3		19:21 21:9,13 22:8	74:12,14,16 75:1	37:19
trouble 72:2	<u> </u>	27:7 39:13,16,24	wind 30:9	0
true 54:18,19	valid 17:16	40:1,21,24 41:1	wire 47:11	0451 24:4
Truett 53:20 56:17	Van 7:12 42:17	43:24 48:19 50:23	wish 31:18 40:3,11	043124.4
59:4 68:25	VanDruff 3:4 5:10	67:22 68:14,23	43:5	1
truly 17:15	5:11,17 7:7,11,24	72:7 75:16,25	wishes 18:2 55:2	1 13:4 37:1,21 38:6
truth 22:17 54:24	8:3,8 11:1,14,17	wanted 62:25 68:7	61:16	38:7
57:10 73:17	11:21 14:20 15:2	71:10	withdraw 38:1	1:00 50:24 51:14
try 6:11 13:23	15:19,25 19:25	warrant 34:6	withheld 18:10,11	10:00 50:9 76:16
trying 58:22	20:7,9 21:18 23:10	warrant-based 34:1	witness 7:2 9:21	10:20 2:8
Tuesday 50:9 71:25	23:14 24:14 25:8	Washington 2:16	11:5 12:7 14:7	13 44:24
76:13,16	26:23 27:9,21 28:1	3:12,22 4:9	16:21 18:19 20:22	14 13:1 42:19 48:5
turn 31:1 42:8 74:21	28:10,13,19 29:4	waste 22:9	20:25 24:7,16 25:7	15 1:5 2:7 77:5
two 10:10 12:12	29:20 31:3 32:10	way 41:12,13,23	27:16,22 32:9,10	16 47:1,25
13:12 24:24 49:17	32:16,24 33:3,8,14	43:17 66:17	34:25 39:23 43:6	18 45:25
52:16 53:2 56:24	34:3,17 35:1,18,20	ways 22:22 weak 27:20	43:18,25 44:21	1919 4:7
73:3,20	36:5,8,13,22 37:7	Wearing 8:23	55:7,11,16,17,20	
twofold 52:19	37:11,14,18,22 38:4,21 40:6,9,16	wedding 49:2	55:22 59:9 61:25	2
type 22:9 33:6 60:10	40:18 41:5,25	week 47:17 72:24	62:12	2 13:3 36:18 37:2,6
U	42:24 44:3 46:17	weight 9:25 10:4	witnesses 6:25 7:5,8	38:2 44:8 47:23
unannotated 40:18	47:8 48:23 49:20	29:14	7:11,15,18,20,22 8:16 9:9 35:9,10	76:9,11
uncross-examined	50:17,25 51:11	weren't 21:10 29:24	43:13,22 52:20	2:00 6:19,20
9:22	52:9,16 54:17,22	35:19	53:16 54:11,20	2:15 71:22
understand 8:4 15:1	55:8,14 57:4 58:24	we'll 5:9 30:22	55:4,23 56:5,7,8	2:26 76:19
20:19 21:6,25 33:8	59:12 60:19 61:6	33:12 36:17 42:5	73:3 75:8	20 77:13
35:3 36:5 58:24	61:11,16,18 64:1,6	49:4 50:24 71:22	work 13:7 24:17	20th 72:16
64:18 66:20 68:14	64:18 65:12 67:21	we're 5:6 6:17,21	29:9 47:9 50:3,21	20004 3:22
68:17	68:21,24 69:7,12	9:8 11:5 13:24	51:23 63:16 73:7	20006 4:9
understanding	69:20,25 70:11,14	14:1,12,13 22:16	works 26:1	2005 44:17,20 45:1
13:11 16:24 17:1	70:17,20,23 71:2,7	27:9 28:19 29:1	worried 17:10	46:14
40:11	71:9,20 72:4,25	35:12 39:20 41:21	worry 17:12	2010 44:17,20,23
understands 35:1	74:15 75:6,13 76:6	42:25 44:1 48:4,5	worthless 17:11	45:2,9,11 46:4,14 2011 53:15
unfair 22:18	variety 59:22	51:15 52:3 53:20	worthy 48:20	2011 53:15 2012 24:20
unfamiliar 22:11	various 38:14	55:24 58:5,11	wouldn't 13:23 61:2	2012 24:20 2014 1:5 2:7 42:13
United 2:1 62:3	vetted 33:9	66:23 68:16 71:21	73:3	44:8,25 45:17,25
			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	++.0,23 +3.17,23

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 44 of 143 * PUBLIC *

PUBLIC

Final Prehearing Conference

LabMD, Inc.

5/15/2014

	1	I.	1	I.
77:5,13	9			
202 3:13,23 4:10	9 47:24 59:13 61:2,5			
20580 3:12	90 49:21			
21 23:18 28:21,25	9357 2:4 5:3 77:3			
210 46:20	9331 2.4 3.3 11.3			
22 45:17				
23 48:1				
26 47:22				
27 72:18				
3				
3.33 61:25				
3.41(b) 46:19				
3.11(b)(4).46.24				
3.41(b)(4) 46:24				
3.43 57:21				
3.43(b) 9:17 17:9				
313 68:25 73:14		1		
314 68:25 73:14				
315 69:1 73:15				
32 46:22				
326-2999 3:13				
34 7:3				
372-9100 3:23				
38 1:10				
30 1.10				
4				
44 7:2				
451 23:12,16 51:19				
52:13 71:8 74:12				
75:2				
499-2426 4:10				
5				
500 17:24 18:1				
520 69:4 74:3,7				
6				
6 42:13 56:15				
60 60:2				
600 2:15 3:11		1		
610 3:21				
650 4:8				
520 H.C				
7				
70 60:3				
8				
801 3:20				
	•	-	•	•

Exhibit B

1 UNITED STATES OF AMERICA 2 FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION 3 OFFICE OF ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES 4 5 In the Matter of:) б ALTRIA GROUP, INC.,) 7) Docket No. 9393 a corporation; 8 and) JUUL LABS, INC., 9) 10 a corporation.) -----) 11 12 13 14 Virtual Proceeding Via Zoom 15 Tuesday, June 1, 2021 16 2:00 p.m. 17 Final Prehearing Conference 18 PUBLIC RECORD 19 20 BEFORE THE HONORABLE D. MICHAEL CHAPPELL 21 Chief Administrative Law Judge 22 23 24 25 Reported by: Susanne Bergling, RMR-CRR

	2
0	6/1/2021
	0,1,2021
APPEARANCES:	
ON BEHALF OF THE FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION:	
MARIBETH PETRIZZI, ESQ.	
JENNIFER MILICI, ESQ.	
DOMINIC VOTE, ESQ.	
PEGGY BAYER FEMENELLA, ESQ.	
STEPHEN RODGER, ESQ.	
JAMES E. ABELL, III, ESQ.	
JEANINE BALBACH, ESQ.	
MICHAEL BLEVINS, ESQ.	
ERIK HERRON, ESQ.	
FRANCES ANNE JOHNSON, ESQ.	
JOONSUK LEE, ESQ.	
MEREDITH LEVERT, ESQ.	
NICOLE LINDQUIST, ESQ.	
MICHAEL LOVINGER, ESQ.	
DAVID MORRIS, ESQ.	
KRISTIAN ROGERS, ESQ.	
STEVE WILENSKY, ESQ.	
Federal Trade Commission	
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W.	
Washington, D.C. 20580	
(202) 326-3221	
fjohnson@ftc.gov	
	<pre>ON BEHALF OF THE FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION: MARIBETH PETRIZZI, ESQ. JENNIFER MILICI, ESQ. DOMINIC VOTE, ESQ. DOMINIC VOTE, ESQ. PEGGY BAYER FEMENELLA, ESQ. STEPHEN RODGER, ESQ. JAMES E. ABELL, III, ESQ. JEANINE BALBACH, ESQ. MICHAEL BLEVINS, ESQ. ERIK HERRON, ESQ. FRANCES ANNE JOHNSON, ESQ. JOONSUK LEE, ESQ. MEREDITH LEVERT, ESQ. MICHAEL LOVINGER, ESQ. MICHAEL LOVINGER, ESQ. DAVID MORRIS, ESQ. KRISTIAN ROGERS, ESQ. STEVE WILENSKY, ESQ. Federal Trade Commission 600 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W. Washington, D.C. 20580 (202) 326-3221</pre>

		3
Altria	Final Prehearing Conference Group and JUUL Labs	6/1/2021
Annu	Group and JOOL Labs	0/1/2021
1	APPEARANCES (CONT.):	
2		
3	ON BEHALF OF RESPONDENT ALTRIA GROUP, INC.:	
4	BETH A. WILKINSON, ESQ.	
5	JAMES M. ROSENTHAL, ESQ.	
6	HAYTER WHITMAN, ESQ.	
7	Wilkinson Stekloff LLP	
8	2001 M Street, N.W., 10th Floor	
9	Washington, D.C. 20036	
10	(202) 847-4000	
11	bwilkinson@wilkinsonstekloff.com	
12	and	
13	MOIRA PENZA, ESQ.	
14	Wilkinson Stekloff LLP	
15	130 W. 42nd Street, 24th Floor	
16	New York, New York 10036	
17	(929) 264-7773	
18	mpenza@wilkinsonstekloff.com	
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

		4
Altria	Final Prehearing Conference Group and JUUL Labs	6/1/2021
Annu	Group and JOOL Labs	0/1/2021
1	APPEARANCES (CONT.):	
2		
3	ON BEHALF OF RESPONDENT JUUL LABS:	
4	DEBRA L. FEINSTEIN, ESQ.	
5	ROBERT KATERBERG, ESQ.	
б	JUSTIN P. HEDGE, ESQ.	
7	FRANCESCA M. PISANO, ESQ.	
8	ADAM PERGAMENT, ESQ.	
9	LE-TANYA FREEMAN, ESQ.	
10	Arnold & Porter Kaye Scholer LLP	
11	601 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W.	
12	Washington, D.C. 20001	
13	(202) 942-6594	
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

		5
Altria	Final Prehearing Conference Group and JUUL Labs	6/1/2021
7 11110		0, 1, 2021
1	APPEARANCES (CONT.):	
2		
3	ON BEHALF OF RESPONDENT JUUL LABS, INC.:	
4	MARC WOLINSKY, ESQ.	
5	JONATHAN MOSES, ESQ.	
6	KEVIN SCHWARTZ, ESQ.	
7	ADAM GOODMAN, ESQ.	
8	Wachtell, Lipton, Rosen & Katz	
9	51 West 52nd Street	
10	New York, New York 10019	
11	(212) 403-1226	
12	mwolinsky@wlrk.com	
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

-

		6
Altria	Final Prehearing Conference Group and JUUL Labs	6/1/2021
7 11110		0/1/2021
1	ON BEHALF OF RESPONDENT JUUL LABS, INC.:	
2	DAVID I. GELFAND, ESQ.	
3	JEREMY CALSYN, ESQ.	
4	JESSICA HOLLIS, ESQ.	
5	MATTHEW BACHRACK, ESQ.	
6	Cleary Gottlieb Steen & Hamilton LLP	
7	2112 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W.	
8	Washington, DC 20037	
9	(202) 974-1690	
10	dgelfand@cgsh.com	
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

	- .			ſ		7
Final Prehearing ConferenceAltria Group and JUUL Labs6/1/2021					1/2021	
1		СО	ΝΤΕ	NTS		
2						
3	WITNESS:	DIRECT	CROSS	REDIRECT	RECROSS	VOIR
4	None					
5						
6						
7	EXHIBITS	FOR	ID	IN EVI	D	
8	PX					
9	None					
10						
11	RX					
12	None					
13						
14	JX					
15	Number 1			91		
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24 25						
C D						

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 53 of 143 * PUBLIC *

PUBLIC

8

Altria	Final Prehearing Conference Group and JUUL Labs 6/1/2021
/ 1110	
1	PROCEEDINGS
2	
3	(Proceeding called to order at 2:23 p.m.)
4	THE COURT: Let me call to order Docket 9393.
5	This is the final prehearing conference regarding Altria
6	Group, Inc., and JUUL Labs, Inc. I'll start with the
7	appearances of the parties, the Government first.
8	MR. RODGER: Good afternoon, Your Honor.
9	Stephen Rodger for Complaint Counsel.
10	THE COURT: And for Respondents?
11	MS. WILKINSON: Good afternoon, Your Honor.
12	Beth Wilkinson for Altria.
13	MR. GELFAND: Good afternoon, Your Honor. David
14	Gelfand for JLI.
15	THE COURT: All right. I have got a number of
16	agenda items to go over, and I am going to be looking
17	down at notes because this is the first virtual trial,
18	and we have some separate issues to deal with as we just
19	discovered.
20	You have previously received an FAQ document and
21	been through some training sessions, so I hope you
22	understand the process, hopefully better than I do, as
23	far as the technology.
24	Here are some points I want to emphasize or
25	additional issues relating to the virtual or remote

9

Final Prehearing ConferenceAltria Group and JUUL Labs6/1/2021

1 trial, and I am going to use the word "virtual trial" or 2 "remote trial" interchangeably.

As far as recording, the official court reporter is the only individual permitted to record the trial, and accordingly, do not record by video, by audio, do not broadcast, televise, stream, screenshot, photograph, or otherwise copy the trial or any portion or parts of the trial. There should be no exceptions to this rule.

9 Again, I'm reiterating some things you probably know already. Who can be present at trial? As you have 10 been informed, this trial has not been publicly 11 broadcast; however, it is available by phone dial-in for 12 13 any member of the public to monitor. The only persons who are authorized to view the trial can do so via the 14 Zoom link they are sent. You are not to share your Zoom 15 16 link with anyone who is not authorized. You are not to shoulder-surf to view the trial. If you are authorized 17 and want to view the trial, you must do so through your 18 own Zoom link. Anyone else who wants to access the 19 20 trial may do so over the telephone option that was 21 issued by the press office.

Also, if you're not one of the designated counsel who is speaking today, you must have your audio and video off at all times. If someone speaks and I need to view them, I will let you know. For example, if

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 55 of 143 * PUBLIC * PUBLIC

10

Final Prehearing ConferenceAltria Group and JUUL Labs6/1/2021

you're talking to a lead paralegal or anyone, I will let 1 2 you know. And be advised, any time during this trial, the court reporter may ask you to repeat something or 3 4 speak up, and I may do the same thing, and that goes for 5 If one attorney can't hear the other attorneys, you. let us know. If you are counsel who are speaking today, б you must have your video on while you're speaking and 7 your audio on only when you are speaking. 8

9 What witnesses are allowed in the virtual or 10 remote courtroom? Expert witnesses will be permitted in 11 the virtual courtroom. When they are not testifying, 12 they shall turn off their video and mute themselves so 13 they are not displayed or heard.

Now, that doesn't go for if you want to communicate with your witness, that's up to you, but it's -- you should -- I think you were told in the FAQ, you need to set that up yourself. That's outside the Zoom platform. I'm not telling you you can't talk to your own expert, just so I'm clear.

Fact witnesses may not access the virtual courtroom through the Zoom link or otherwise observe proceedings when they are not testifying. So, in effect, I'm invoking the rule.

Let's talk about in camera, and I am -- I have some concerns about in camera because I can't eyeball

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 56 of 143 * PUBLIC *

PUBLIC

11

Final Prehearing Conference Altria Group and JUUL Labs 6/1/2021

everyone like I do in the courtroom, and, number one, I 1 2 want to protect the in camera information of the parties, the Respondents' information, but I'm more 3 concerned about third parties who have no skin in this 4 5 game, no axe to grind, and they are pulled into this by virtue of discovery and other reasons. So I have got an б 7 obligation and a duty to protect their in camera information, and since they are not here, I am going to 8 9 be more strict in that regard.

10 I have granted in camera treatment to a number of party and nonparty documents. Counsel are instructed 11 to be aware of the documents that are under an order 12 13 providing in camera treatment. Also, I issued an order that denied without prejudice a number of motions. 14 So those are pending and they may come back, and this 15 16 information may well be in camera, but we have a way to 17 deal with that.

18 If you wish to use a document that I haven't had 19 the time yet to rule on or that motion hasn't been 20 refiled for some reason, I may grant provisional in 21 camera treatment for documents or information to allow 22 you to treat them as in camera until the order can be 23 issued. Does everyone understand that?

If counsel wish to counsel a witness about the confidential contents of a document that is in camera or

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 57 of 143 * PUBLIC *
PUBLIC

12

Final Prehearing ConferenceAltria Group and JUUL Labs6/1/2021

has provisional in camera status, counsel need to 1 2 request through the Court that we move into an in camera session. Now, I will try to be on the lookout for this, 3 but I have noticed a lot of times it's the trial 4 5 attorneys that have a really good grasp, and I have had an attorney stand up and say, "Your Honor, I think this б 7 is in camera." So let's all be on guard, because witnesses may not know exactly what they can talk about 8 and not talk about. So speak up even if in doubt, 9 because we are going to err on the side of protecting in 10 11 camera information.

To create the least disruption of the trial process, counsel shall segregate their questioning in such a manner that all questions for in camera materials will be grouped together and dealt with in one in camera session. That works better if you ask any questions related to the in camera information at the beginning or end of your examination.

For those that haven't done this before, just as an example, let's say the Government calls a witness, and on direct exam, they've got a 20-minute portion that's in camera information. Well, at the end of their direct exam, we go into in camera session. They ask those questions. We don't jump in and out. Now, that happens at times I know. I have tried

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 58 of 143 * PUBLIC * PUBLIC

13

Final Prehearing Conference Altria Group and JUUL Labs 6/1/2021

1 many cases. You can't -- no matter how well you're 2 prepared, there will be surprises, as every trial lawyer So segregate at the end if you are on direct 3 knows. exam and, if possible, because you know a lot about what 4 5 you're going to cross, you know what the witnesses are going to say, and it's better when you stand up to do б 7 cross if you have your in camera portion that you know is going to be in camera right there while the Court is 8 9 in an in camera session.

10 And don't worry about the flow. There's no 11 jury. There's me. There's us. We are going to have a 12 record, and the key is to get in the record what you 13 want in the record, and the order doesn't have to flow 14 logically because you will make it flow logically in 15 your post-trial briefs, and I want everyone to 16 understand that.

There's not a jury that we have to lead down a path. We're about making a record and getting to the truth. So, again, don't worry that it won't flow for you to do your cross exam of in camera first and then move to the rest of your cross. It will be in the record.

23 When we move into an in camera session, persons 24 who are not allowed to see or hear in camera material, 25 such as Respondent's in-house counsel or corporate

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 59 of 143 * PUBLIC * PUBLIC

14

Final Prehearing Conference Altria Group and JUUL Labs 6/1/2021

representative, will be moved out of the virtual or 1 2 remote courtroom into a virtual waiting room, where 3 there will be no audio or video feed. As I've said earlier, experts may remain in the virtual courtroom. 4 5 Once we move into in camera, I will need the lawyers for each party to verify for me that the people б 7 who are accessing this information have a right to do so, they're in the right place, so we don't have any 8 9 mistakes. If you have never been in one of my trials, I have you to look around behind you and tell me, do you 10 see anyone who's not subject to the protective order, et 11 12 cetera. 13 Here it's going to be more difficult, so I need you, attorneys, to monitor this for me since I'm not 14

15 sure who's out there. So we're going to all need to 16 work together to protect in camera information.

17 Let me go over some issues regarding trial18 dates, et cetera.

MR. GELFAND: Your Honor, may I just interjecton one point?

21 THE COURT: Yes.

22 MR. GELFAND: I want to advise the Court that 23 the two parties have reached an agreement to allow 24 certain in-house counsel of each other to see party in 25 camera information. So we would propose that this be an

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 60 of 143 * PUBLIC *

PUBLIC

15 **Final Prehearing Conference** Altria Group and JUUL Labs 6/1/2021 exception to that rule so that -- so that when the in 1 2 camera information, for example, is in camera information of JLI, there are certain Altria in-house 3 counsel who may remain in the proceeding. 4 5 THE COURT: So, in other words, among the two Respondents, you have agreed to a waiver to let your б 7 in-house counsel view the in camera information of that 8 other Respondent? 9 MR. GELFAND: Yes, designated in-house counsel 10 who are involved in the litigation. That is correct. 11 THE COURT: Right. For specific information. 12 MR. GELFAND: 13 THE COURT: And I'm going to ponder this, and if I don't give you an answer first thing tomorrow, let me 14 know, because the trial starts tomorrow. 15 16 MR. GELFAND: Okay. I am going to tell you this, during THE COURT: 17 opening statements, make sure you don't refer to any in 18 19 camera information. We don't do that during opening 20 statements. 21 MR. GELFAND: Understood. Your Honor, I also want to let you know, as you ponder that, we have a 22 similar agreement with two third parties who were 23 24 willing to reach a similar agreement with us, that 25 our -- that the same designated in-house counsel can be

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 61 of 143 * PUBLIC * PUBLIC

1 -

16 **Final Prehearing Conference** Altria Group and JUUL Labs 6/1/2021 present during their testimony, and they have agreed not 1 2 to use the information for any business purpose, not to take copies of the documents, et cetera, but just so 3 they can represent their clients, their in-house clients 4 5 at the trial. So we have that agreement with two third б parties as well. 7 Right. Well, let's do this first. THE COURT: We have counsel for Altria and JUUL right here. Among 8 the Respondents, that's a correct representation of your 9 10 agreement? 11 MS. WILKINSON: It is, Your Honor, and we will be in charge of policing that for each other. 12 So we 13 will make sure only our clients who are listed there and are party to that agreement will be able to listen to 14 that in camera information about JLI, or vice versa 15 16 about Altria. So we will -- if you allow it, we will 17 take care of that ourselves. THE COURT: Okay, I heard that, but you'll 18 19 try -- you'll need to move closer to the microphone, but I heard that. 20 Yes, sir. 21 MS. WILKINSON: THE COURT: Now, what are the names of the 22 23 nonparties? 24 MR. GELFAND: The two nonparties who have 25 reached this agreement with us are Sheetz, S-H-E-E-T-Z,

For The Record, Inc.

(301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

	17
۰.	Final Prehearing Conference
Altria	Group and JUUL Labs 6/1/2021
1	and Wawa, W-A-W-A.
2	THE COURT: Okay, and I right, and I think
3	that was acknowledged in one of my orders, so that's on
4	the record, and I'm going to trust you to police that
5	and make sure that you limit it to your agreement with
6	those parties. I'm going to go ahead and okay that
7	right now.
8	MR. GELFAND: Thank you very much, Your Honor.
9	We're grateful for that.
10	THE COURT: Okay. Anything else on in camera?
11	MS. WILKINSON: No, Your Honor.
12	THE COURT: And for a lot of this, I'm repeating
13	what you saw in what I'm calling the logistics email
14	memo. When we're in session, we're going to expect to
15	go until about 5:30. Should counsel need more time, for
16	example, to finish testimony of a witness, the hours may
17	be extended with prior approval, depending on how the
18	events of the day unfold.
19	We will by the way, the prior approval means
20	that and the parties have been really good about this
21	in the past. You have a pretty good idea of how much
22	time a witness is going to take, and if you think we are
23	going to need to punch in until 6:00 or so, just let me
24	know the day before.
25	There are a lot of people involved here. It's

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 63 of 143 * PUBLIC *

PUBLIC

18

Altria G	Final Prehearing Conference Group and JUUL Labs 6/1/2021
1	not just ONIT and staff. Not as many nearly are
1 2	not just OALJ and staff. Not as many people are
	involved here as there are when we are in the courtroom
3	with the air conditioning, heat, and everything else,
4	and the guards, but still, we need advance notice to go
5	past 5:30. I understand, we'll probably end up going
6	until 5:45 many days with no problem, but there is no
7	way we are going to go past 6:00 without prior approval.
8	Is that understood?
9	MS. WILKINSON: Yes, Your Honor.
10	THE COURT: All right.
11	MR. GELFAND: Yes, Your Honor.
12	THE COURT: Depending on how the events of the
13	day unfold, on a normal day, we will take a one-hour
14	lunch break and a ten-minute break in the morning and
15	afternoon. Now, there are going to be times when we
16	start and we will start at 9:45, except for tomorrow,
17	10:00 tomorrow for day one and there may be times
18	where we punch on for two hours and take a lunch break.
19	When we do that, we will still get our ten-minute breaks
20	and go until 5:30. So generally we are not stuck
21	without a break for more than two hours.
22	And if anybody needs a break, speak up. This is
23	not you know, nobody's chained to the monitor, and I
24	know that sometimes you had too much coffee, whatever,
25	you need a break, so let me know. Again, we don't have

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 64 of 143 * PUBLIC * PUBLIC

19

Altria (Final Prehearing Conference Group and JUUL Labs 6/1/2021
1	
1	a jury. We don't have to worry about appearances for a
2	jury. And if you do jury trials, you know what I mean.
3	Bench trial versus jury trial, a whole different
4	ballgame, assuming you have an understanding judge.
5	Now if you are you able to give me we
6	have we have a rule that says our trial time is
7	limited, you know, to so many days and hours and all
8	that, and I'm hoping we're not going to have to worry
9	about that. If we do, the parties are going to have to
10	devise your own system, because I'm not keeping a clock
11	here, but in that regard, do you have any idea, an
12	estimate of how long you think your case will take to
13	present?
14	We'll start with the Government.
15	MR. RODGER: Thank you, Your Honor. We expect
16	to be done in the early part of the week of June 14th.
17	So we will go this week, all of next week, and depending
18	how long the exams go, I don't expect we would be much
19	longer than that Wednesday, knowing that the following
20	Thursday is a day the Court has indicated we'll be off.
21	THE COURT: Okay, thank you. That sounds
22	hopeful.
23	Respondents?
24	MS. WILKINSON: Your Honor, we should be shorter
25	than that. Obviously, it depends on the case that

20

Final Prehearing Conference	
Altria Group and JUUL Labs	6/1/2021

1 Complaint Counsel presents.

2 THE COURT: Right.

MS. WILKINSON: But we have about eight 3 witnesses, plus an expert, so that will depend. 4 These 5 are witnesses we thought the FT -- the Complaint Counsel was going to call, but they are going to be streamlined. б 7 So I would say, depending on how long you sit, maybe, you know, if you sit four days a week, we should be done 8 that week and a half. There are probably five to eight 9 trial days and closer to five than eight. 10

11 THE COURT: Okay. And JUUL is -- are you part 12 of that or do you have your own estimate?

MR. GELFAND: Yes, Your Honor. We're part of that.

THE COURT: Okay. And if you've noticed on the 15 16 schedule, my intent is to do four days a week because we all have other things to do. We don't have the pleasure 17 of only working on this case. I remember when I was in 18 your position, I'd be in court all day in downtown 19 Houston, and I would go back to the firm, and there were 20 21 15 things stacked in my chair. On a good day, there's only 15 things. 22

23 So we are going to try to take one day off each 24 week. Sometimes it might be a federal holiday, which 25 still I like to press on, and in that regard, I have

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 66 of 143 * PUBLIC * PUBLIC

21

	21 Final Prehearing Conference
Altria	Group and JUUL Labs 6/1/2021
1	gone over some days that we're not going to be in trial.
2	Does anyone have anything pending that you can
3	tell me right now you need to have another day off?
4	We'll start with the Government.
5	MR. RODGER: The only issue, Your Honor, relates
б	to the email we jointly sent the Court late in the day
7	on Friday regarding this particular Friday
8	THE COURT: I'll get to that. I'll get to that.
9	Thank you.
10	MR. RODGER: Apart from that, none, Your Honor.
11	MS. WILKINSON: None on behalf of Altria, Your
12	Honor.
13	THE COURT: Okay.
14	MR. GELFAND: None on behalf of JLI, Your Honor.
15	I might have a personal issue one day during the week of
16	June 21st that would pull me away for an hour or two,
17	but I will advise the Court of that well in advance, and
18	it will not interfere with the entire day, but I just
19	I might have one issue one day that week, Your Honor.
20	THE COURT: Now, would someone step in for you
21	or would we need to recess?
22	MR. GELFAND: I believe that someone could step
23	in for me. I don't want to disrupt the proceeding.
24	THE COURT: Okay. By the way, do you prefer
25	being called JUUL or JLI?

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 67 of 143 * PUBLIC *

PUBLIC

22

Final Prehearing Conference Altria Group and JUUL Labs 6/1/2021 The company is called JLI, JUUL 1 MR. GELFAND: 2 Labs, Inc. The product is called JUUL, Your Honor. THE COURT: Do you have a preference of how 3 4 you're referred to? 5 MR. GELFAND: JLI, I believe. THE COURT: I assume Altria? 6 7 MS. WILKINSON: That's correct, Your Honor. THE COURT: The former Phillip Morris? 8 9 MS. WILKINSON: Correct. 10 THE COURT: I remember many times driving down the interstate and seeing the big poster, the big 11 cigarette near Richmond. So, what, 2003, it became 12 13 Altria? 14 MS. WILKINSON: Right. They spun off Philip Morris International, and now we have the domestic 15 16 company, Philip Morris USA, and now we have the fancy 17 square with pretty colors instead of the old sign. 18 THE COURT: Yes. 19 MS. WILKINSON: Exactly. THE COURT: And I know you say Henrico County, 20 21 so it's not in the City of Richmond? MS. WILKINSON: Some of the buildings are in the 22 city, but the headquarters is not technically in the 23 24 city. 25 THE COURT: And JLI, where are you

23

Final Prehearing Conference	
Altria Group and JUUL Labs	6/1/2021

1 headquartered?

2 MR. GELFAND: We are currently headquartered in 3 Washington, D.C.

4 THE COURT: Oh, okay.

5 I want to make a few notes about our days off -by the way, let me first cover that witness on the 4th, б 7 and I appreciate the advance notice on that. That's how things should work. If the parties cannot arrange for 8 another witness that afternoon, we will adjourn early. 9 And also, before we adjourn, if we have any admin or 10 procedural issues to deal with, we will deal with those 11 on that afternoon, okay? But I would like to know, as 12 13 soon as you know that week, whether you've been able to plug in some -- actually, that's a -- let me look at my 14 15 calendar.

16 That is this week, all right. So do you know 17 definitively right now if you've got another witness or 18 do you need a day or two to try to arrange someone else? 19 MR. RODGER: At the moment, Your Honor, we do 20 not have another witness.

21 THE COURT: Right. So we will plan on an early 22 release on Friday. I'm not sure when it will be. There 23 will be another witness Friday morning, correct? 24 MR. RODGER: Assuming -- we have a -- one 25 witness scheduled for after opening statements, Your

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 69 of 143 * PUBLIC *

PUBLIC

24

Final Prehearing ConferenceAltria Group and JUUL Labs6/1/2021

Honor, and we have three on deck for Thursday. We
 believe that's going to spill over into Friday based on
 best expectations.

THE COURT: If it doesn't, will Respondents have a witness you can call? And by the way, we don't have to go in order here. I know that somebody -- the Government can rest their case and all that, but we can take witnesses out of order to help move things along.

9 MS. WILKINSON: Your Honor, we are happy to bring in a witness, and I know Mr. Gelfand can bring a 10 witness that he can move up that Complaint Counsel wants 11 to question anyway. So we can do that. I think 12 13 Complaint Counsel -- it is not clear to me it is going to go into Friday morning -- obviously they know their 14 case better than I do -- but we are happy to take one of 15 16 our witnesses.

17THE COURT: Yes. I don't want a day off on the18first week, so if you can speak to them and see --

MS. WILKINSON: We will speak to Mr. Rodger and his co-counsel when we're done and get back to the Court.

THE COURT: Let's talk about witnesses. When we call a witness, I expect everyone to question the witness. We're not going to call the witness for the Government's case and then Respondent's case. We are

25

Final Prehearing Conference Altria Group and JUUL Labs 6/1/2021 going to do it one time, just so everybody knows that. 1 2 Well, I was going to go over something here on a 3 couple days. On June 23rd, that's a Wednesday -- I have to double-check my days because I've got this unusual 4 5 calendar that I've never had anything like this where the left begins on Monday. I don't know if you've ever 6 7 had a calendar like that, but it's not Sunday. So I've got to double-check. On the 2 --8 9 MS. WILKINSON: Uh-oh, Judge, we lost you. Ι 10 don't know if others... Judge Chappell, this is Scott from Open 11 SCOTT: Exchange. You have frozen, so we didn't hear any part 12 13 of that last comment. If you can hear me, when you unfreeze, you will have to start that comment from the 14 15 beginning. 16 THE COURT: I have a couple matters to deal 17 with -- can everyone hear me now? SCOTT: Yes, Judge. You will have to start from 18 19 where you left off, or your last comment, you will have 20 to start from the beginning. I apologize. 21 THE COURT: Is that Scott? SCOTT: Yes. You froze. 22 23 THE COURT: So, Scott, you can hear me when I 24 freeze? 25 I can hear you -- when you freeze, I SCOTT:

For The Record, Inc.

(301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

26

Final Prehearing Conference Altria Group and JUUL Labs 6/1/2021	
2	to go back to where you started.
3	THE COURT: Well, since this is the first time
4	it's happened, Scott, I just want to let you know, I
5	could hear you tell me that I froze, that my picture was
6	frozen, so that helps.
7	SCOTT: Happy to hear it.
8	THE COURT: And just so all of you know, when
9	you see the other people freeze, it's you, so that's how
10	you know.
11	As I was saying, I have a couple things on
12	we're going to have trial these days, but on June 23rd,
13	I've got something that begins at 11:30 a.m., so we
14	might do an early lunch. What I'm talking about is
15	maybe a lunch of an hour and a half at most. We are
16	going to do at least an hour anyway. So I will right
17	now tell you that we will probably break for lunch
18	earlier than usual on the 23rd, still should be an hour,
19	hour or so.
20	And then on the 29th, we might go later, our
21	lunch may start later. So that's the 23rd and the 29th,
22	but we're still going to be in trial those days.
23	I'm going to go ahead and run over the dates
24	that you should have them already that we're not
25	in court. June 10, 17, 24, 30, July 5, which is a

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 72 of 143 * PUBLIC *
PUBLIC

27

Final Prehearing Conference Altria Group and JUUL Labs 6/1/2021

holiday, and July 15th. If it looks like we're going to be going past July 15th, you'll be provided additional dates that we won't be in trial when we near that date. We should be able to project that once we get into early July.

6 Let me talk about expert witnesses, and, again, 7 feel free to interrupt. This is our -- this is a formal 8 prehearing conference, but we're also learning how to 9 work this system, but do remember, people that dialed in 10 can hear us. So we're still formal.

11 The parties have reported that Complaint Counsel 12 intends to submit a trial deposition of its expert, 13 Dr. Rothman, in lieu of live video testimony, which I 14 encourage basically and I appreciate that.

Respondents are also encouraged to submit a 15 16 trial depo of their expert in lieu of live testimony during the trial. That's your choice, but I'm 17 encouraging that to move things along. I have been in 18 court with an expert witness on the stand for three or 19 more days. It is mind-numbing, and I do not think 20 21 anyone's capable of that via Zoom. So keep that in mind. Let's get out the information we need to get out 22 23 into the record and no more.

And we've talked about this already, but this is where it is in my agenda, about fact witnesses. I see

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 73 of 143 * PUBLIC *

PUBLIC

28

	28 Final Prehearing Conference
Altria (Group and JUUL Labs 6/1/2021
1	Completing Courselly listed 25 and Demondants have
1	Complaint Counsel's listed 25 and Respondents have
2	listed 19. I'm guessing we're not going to have to hear
3	that many witnesses, correct?
4	MS. WILKINSON: Correct.
5	MR. GELFAND: That's correct, Your Honor.
б	MR. RODGER: That's right.
7	THE COURT: Go ahead, Mr. Rodger.
8	MR. RODGER: Thank you, Your Honor. Complaint
9	Counsel intends to call 13 fact witnesses, and we
10	indicated to Respondents a couple of weeks ago our
11	likely intention, and that's where we still currently
12	stand, Your Honor.
13	THE COURT: Lucky 13?
14	MR. RODGER: Correct.
15	THE COURT: Okay. And Respondents, based on
16	those 13?
17	MS. WILKINSON: Your Honor, together with JLI,
18	we intend to call no more than eight fact witnesses,
19	and, again, we'll re-assess that as we go along, and if
20	we don't need those witnesses, as you alluded to with
21	the expert, we want to streamline our case, we may not
22	call all of them.
23	THE COURT: Okay, thank you.
24	Just something else to go over here because we
25	have two Respondents. I'm going to need you to

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 74 of 143 * PUBLIC *

PUBLIC

29

Final Prehearing Conference Altria Group and JUUL Labs 6/1/2021

coordinate the direct and the cross when both Respondents will be examining a witness to prevent duplication in the record. I am fine with a -- if Altria wants to cross a witness or direct a witness and then JLI wants to cross or direct a witness. I don't know what -- if you have a common defense plan or whatever.

I've had multiple Respondents where, you know, 8 9 three of them want to question a witness. It gets unruly, but if we have to do that, we do that. But what 10 I mean is, you know, obviously if you both are going to 11 question a witness, let me know, or when I say, "Is 12 13 there any redirect, " jump up -- I'm used to being in a court -- jump up, you know, speak up and say, "Wait a 14 minute, I have some questions, " okay? 15

And in that regard, I don't know if you've talked about this. Do you -- do you have a plan where one of you, as a Respondent, will handle a witness because you know what to ask, or do you think you're going to each examine each witness separately yourselves?

MS. WILKINSON: No, Your Honor. We are very well coordinated, and Mr. Gelfand and I have worked on this. His team will present one witness. We'll present another. I think it would be very rare, except for in

For The Record, Inc.

(301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 75 of 143 * PUBLIC *

PUBLIC

30 **Final Prehearing Conference** Altria Group and JUUL Labs 6/1/2021 the expert case, where we would both even cross examine 1 2 a witness. I can't promise, but as for the witnesses we're presenting, it will either be presented by a JLI 3 4 attorney or an Altria attorney, not by both. 5 THE COURT: Okay, great. б And, Mr. Rodger, were you going to say 7 something? 8 MR. RODGER: No, Your Honor. 9 THE COURT: Okay. And in that regard, Mr. Rodger, what I normally do -- and I don't think this 10 is going to happen -- but if you have two Respondents, I 11 will let them both do their cross and then you'll do 12 13 your redirect after both have questioned the witness, if 14 that happens. MR. RODGER: Understood, Your Honor. Thank you. 15 16 THE COURT: So plan accordingly for that. And just, again, to let you know that when a witness is 17 through testifying, we will be finished with that 18 19 witness, and I don't plan to recall that witness. Keep 20 that in mind. 21 Let me go over the objections to witnesses. Let's see, the Government didn't submit any objections 22 to Respondents' witness list. Respondents had noted an 23 24 objection to one witness, but that's been resolved by my order on the motion in limine. 25

31

Final Prehearing Conference Altria Group and JUUL Labs 6/1/2021

1 Regarding cross exam, based on my experience, 2 it's my job to make sure the trial moves along without 3 undue delay, and in that regard, should I find that one side is abusing a reasonable time for cross, for 4 5 example, by taking two or more times the time taken on direct, I will impose limits on cross. And if I am б 7 going to do that, I will notify you that there will be limits, and so you will know ahead of time. 8 I don't 9 foresee that happening, but I'm letting you know it could happen. 10

Let's talk about rebuttal witnesses. Rebuttal witnesses are difficult to prove to me that they're justified. I'm talking about fact witnesses. I want to caution the parties, if you wish to offer a rebuttal fact witness, that request shall be made in writing in the form of a motion to request a rebuttal witness as soon as you know you're going to need that.

And just so we're clear, that motion shall include the name of any witness being proposed and a detailed description of the rebuttal evidence being offered. And this is another important point. That motion shall include a cite to the record by page and line number to the evidence you intend to rebut.

24 So I'm just making sure, if you want a rebuttal 25 witness, you're telling me what you're rebutting. We

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 77 of 143 * PUBLIC * PUBLIC

32

	52
Altria C	Final Prehearing Conference
Anna G	Froup and JUUL Labs 6/1/2021
1	are not going to play any games. I have had this
2	stretched beyond limit in the past. So I've gotten real
3	strict about it. And that motion shall demonstrate that
4	the witness the party seeks to call has previously been
5	designated on its witness list or some very, very, very
б	good reason why not, and if the witness hasn't been
7	listed, you might have a problem.
8	Now, this is something that I'm not sure how to
9	handle. I'm open to suggestions. When we're in
10	trial have all of you been in the FTC courtroom?
11	MS. WILKINSON: No, Your Honor.
12	THE COURT: That's Ms. Wilkinson.
13	Mr. Rodger, have you?
14	MR. RODGER: Yes, I have, Your Honor.
15	THE COURT: How do pronounce your name, David
16	what?
17	MR. GELFAND: "Gelfand."
18	THE COURT: Just like it's spelled, "Gelfand."
19	Mr. Gelfand, have you been in the FTC courtroom?
20	MR. GELFAND: I have not.
21	THE COURT: Normally we have a witness stand,
22	and before a witness takes the stand, both sides will
23	put binders up there, binders full of exhibits you're
24	going to refer to with the witness, and then you'll say,
25	"Can you pull out binder" there's usually more than

33

	33 Final Prehearing Conference
Altria G	Group and JUUL Labs 6/1/2021
1	one, unfortunately "Can you pull out Binder 1 and go
2	to Tab 1," or whatever, and we wait and the witness
3	turns to it, and then you also will put the document on
4	the screen.
5	A lot of witnesses and I'll allow the witness
б	to make up their mind they will say, "You know what,
7	I will just read it on the screen. I don't want to mess
8	with a binder." I think you can see where I'm going.
9	Well, this is remote. I'm open to suggestions
10	how that's going to happen remotely, that we don't take
11	all day directing a witness to a document that would
12	have been in a binder in front of the witness.
13	Now, I was thinking, to the extent possible,
14	maybe you know, I don't expect there's any smoking
15	guns. Maybe you can get your binder to the witness
16	ahead of time or something like that. Let me have your
17	thoughts on this.
18	First of all, you understand the problem, right?
19	MS. WILKINSON: Yes.
20	MR. GELFAND: We do.
21	MS. WILKINSON: Yes. Some of us are older and
22	that's the only way we remember doing it, putting the
23	real document in front of the witness. We have arranged
24	at least with some of the third-party witnesses that are
25	coming to send the notebook in advance, and they have

34

Final Prehearing Conference Altria Group and JUUL Labs 6/1/2021

agreed not to look at it before the questioning begins, 1 2 but it will replicate what you're talking about. They will have a binder in front of them. 3

4 I don't know what Complaint Counsel's intent 5 We tried to do that during depositions. was. They wouldn't agree to it, but I don't know what they are б 7 planning on doing during trial.

THE COURT: We are going to find out now. 8 9 MR. RODGER: Sure. Your Honor, with third parties, we're doing something similar to Respondents' 10 counsel, providing those witnesses the documents in 11 advance that we may use, and we have had some 12 13 preliminary conversations with Respondents' counsel regarding how to deal with the party-witnesses and 14 the -- the gist of those conversations thus far, Your 15 16 Honor, is that we would provide those documents electronically a couple of hours in the morning before 17 trial, so the lawyers can sort of prepare and have in 18 the room with their respective client witnesses full 19 copies of the documents, that they have access to see 20 21 the whole copy of the document during the examination.

22 It's my understanding, Your Honor, that during the exam, when we share the screen, we're only -- the 23 24 witness and Your Honor and counsel are only going to see the page that's being shown, and so this is what we were 25

35

Altria	Final Prehearing Conference Group and JUUL Labs 6/1/202
1	thinking might work in order that counsel and the
2	witness have the access to the complete document, just
3	in case.
4	THE COURT: All right. Let me ask a couple
5	questions. Is everyone in Washington, D.C.?
6	MS. WILKINSON: Yes, Your Honor. Right now,
7	we all of on the Respondents' side, we are all
8	here, and the witnesses will be coming to our virtual
9	courtroom here at our offices in D.C.
10	THE COURT: All right. And, Mr. Rodger, are you
11	in D.C.?
12	MR. RODGER: I am, Your Honor.
13	THE COURT: Since that's the case, what about a
14	courier, couriering the binders over, and you'll treat
15	them because they're the other side's documents,
16	nobody's going to look at them. They are just not going
17	to be the secret formula to Coke. You know, Coca-Cola
18	can still keep their secret locked up in Atlanta, but,
19	you know, you're members of the Bar and officers of the
20	Court.
21	And so, for example, Mr. Rodger, you could have
22	someone take over the binders to a witness who's going
23	to be at their virtual courtroom, and that way at least
24	the witness has their hands on them. Does that make
25	sense?

36

Final Prehearing ConferenceAltria Group and JUUL Labs6/1/2021

1 MR. RODGER: It does, Your Honor, and we can 2 certainly arrange that. 3 THE COURT: Right. Look, I'm encouraging you 4 three to -- if you figure out something better, as long 5 as you agree to it, I'm fine with it. If you need me to get involved, I will, but if not, that's fine. You're б 7 free to work out whatever agreement you want to. I just don't want to have to spend all day 8 waiting for a particular page to be put up on the 9 screen, and I don't know if you've tried this, but it's 10 very distracting when there's a document up on half the 11 screen or three-fourths of the screen and then these 12 13 boxes get smaller. So we are going to have to get a feel for that, 14 and there might be times where I am going to say -- by 15 16 the way, when I'm in my courtroom, I've got a large monitor beside me, plus we have them all over the 17 courtroom -- but I will say, "Put that document back 18 19 up," so be advised that I'm going to be saying that 20 probably during this trial. 21 So let your person know -- and hopefully you've got one key person who's going to be driving that system 22 23 to put documents up -- and let them know that if the 24 Judge asks for a document to be put up, don't look to 25 the attorney for permission, because I want to see the

37 Final Prehearing Conference Altria Group and JUUL Labs 6/1/2021 document back up, okay? 1 2 MS. WILKINSON: Your Honor, can I ask you a 3 question about the exchange of the binders? THE COURT: Yes. 4 5 MS. WILKINSON: We can work it out with Mr. Rodger where they send it to us electronically and б we print out a copy, but what about getting you binders? 7 Would you like binders so you have copies of the 8 9 exhibits? 10 THE COURT: Good question, but I do not want the binders. I am surrounded by a -- by documents, binders. 11 If I need to know more -- that's why I was just saying, 12 13 that I am going to say I want to see the document again. I make notes, make mental notes, I write things down. I 14 do not need the binder. 15 16 I think there's some information about binders 17 later in my agenda, to get binders to my staff, but I don't want to be distracted by the binders. I figure 18 what you're talking to the witness about, I'm looking 19 at, and that's what I need to know. 20 21 And you were talking about electronically downloading them, and if you want to do that, that's 22 fine, but I was envisioning, if it's easier and 23 24 Mr. Rodger already has a copy, he could just send the 25 physical binders to you, but whatever you want to work

38

Final Prehearing Conference	
Altria Group and JUUL Labs	6/1/2021

1 out, that's fine.

2 MS. WILKINSON: Okay. Well, many paralegals 3 thank you for not making us make binders for you. THE COURT: Right, and the trees thank me. 4 5 Let's talk about demonstrative exhibits. First, let's say straight out, demonstrative exhibits are not б 7 encouraged. They lead to a lot of confusion after trial. People mistakenly cite them for evidence and 8 9 they're not. They're not admitted into evidence. They're demonstratives. So if they're used with a 10 witness, the exhibit will be marked and referred to as a 11 12 demonstrative exhibit for identification only.

13 That's important, a demonstrative exhibit for 14 identification only, and any demonstrative exhibits 15 referred to by any witness will be included in the trial 16 record, but they will not be in evidence, and they may 17 not be cited to support any disputed fact -- did 18 everyone hear that bell or just me?

MS. WILKINSON: We didn't hear it, Your Honor. THE COURT: That's an annoying part of this laptop. To be able to hear you, I have to turn the microphone on, and when an email comes in, I hear an annoying harp sound. So at least you don't have to hear that.

25

All right, let me get back to where I was. Any

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 84 of 143 * PUBLIC * PUBLIC

Final Prehearing Conference

Altria Group and JUUL Labs

6/1/2021

39

demonstrative exhibits referred to by any witness will 1 2 be included in the trial record, but they will not be in evidence and may not be cited to support any disputed 3 fact. I say that because when the post-trial briefs 4 5 come in, if someone cites to a demonstrative exhibit to support a fact that's in dispute in your reply and you б 7 point that out, because that's not valid evidence. Just a tip there. And I'll let my staff know to put that 8 9 line back in my agenda, because it's missing.

10 Withheld documents. If either side has withheld 11 documents from the other side during discovery, such 12 withheld documents will not be admitted. We're getting 13 ready to get to the meat of this where we're going to 14 talk about objections and documents.

15 Let's talk about objections to depositions. 16 Both sides have stated their objections to exhibits, that their objections to depositions incorporate the 17 objections that were raised during those depositions. 18 In our system, depositions and investigational hearing 19 transcripts in this matter are generally deemed 20 21 admissible, and just so you know how I'll work here, as to objections to particular testimony, if it's referred 22 to in trial, I'm not going to rule on objections. 23

If you're questioning a witness about prior -whatever, a prior statement or anything, inconsistent,

40

Final Prehearing Conference Altria Group and JUUL Labs 6/1/2021

and you say there's a question and answer and there's an objection, don't read the objection. You may say, "and there's an objection," and move on.

This is how this works after many years of 4 5 experience. It's absurd for me to rule on objections that are in depos or investigational hearing transcripts б 7 during the trial. I deal with those post-trial. So if you have objections to particular testimony from 8 9 depositions, from excerpts that are cited by a party in a post-hearing proposed finding, the opposing party 10 should note any objection it has, regardless of whether 11 it was raised in the deposition, and that should be 12 13 raised in your reply to the proposed finding. If I don't see or hear an objection to a proposed finding, 14 then I will consider you've waived your objection, 15 16 assuming you made it at the deposition.

And just to be clear, there might be 200 17 objections in a depo, in all the depo excerpts that 18 we're going to see when going through the record. I am 19 not going to spend my time or the public's time putting 20 21 those in the decision. The ones that matter you will know about and we will note that, but if you don't hear 22 anything about them, you will know they didn't rise to 23 24 the level of needing to be mentioned. Is that 25 understood?

41

Final Prehearing Conference 6/1/2021 Altria Group and JUUL Labs 1 MS. WILKINSON: Yes, Your Honor. 2 MR. GELFAND: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Now, let's get to the 3 objections regarding exhibits, which is something we 4 5 have to clear up today. MR. GELFAND: Your Honor, if I could interject? б 7 THE COURT: Yes, you may. I have two questions on cross 8 MR. GELFAND: examination from what you just went through, if I might. 9 THE COURT: Go ahead. 10 MR. GELFAND: One point you made, which I 11 completely understand, is that if someone were to cross 12 13 examine a witness for too long, for example, two times the amount of the direct, that's an indication that 14 there needs to be a restraint on that cross examination, 15 16 and I fully respect that, of course, Your Honor. Some of the witnesses that the Government is 17 going to call here, that Complaint Counsel will call, 18 are our witnesses, and because we're not bringing 19 20 witnesses back, we're going to go ahead and do our 21 direct, in effect, after Complaint Counsel goes. So they might only have 15 minutes of questions for one of 22 our employees, and they might just want to ask that 23 24 person about a specific issue. We might want to ask 25 that person about five other issues.

42

Final Prehearing ConferenceAltria Group and JUUL Labs6/1/2021

1	And so my point of clarification, Your Honor, is
2	just when you refer to cross examination, I assume
3	but correct me if I'm wrong that you're referring to
4	a traditional cross examination of a witness that the
5	Government calls, not one of our employees. In other
6	words well, you understand the point, Your Honor.
7	THE COURT: Right, exactly, and I'm glad you
8	brought that up, and I also am going to ask my staff to
9	put this point back in or in my agenda.
10	When the other side calls one of your witnesses,
11	you're going to have the right to do your direct of that
12	witness and any mop-up cross you think you need to do,
13	but and this is the point you need to let us know,
14	"I'm doing a cross portion now," so the other side
15	doesn't need to object to leading questions.
16	Understand?
17	MR. GELFAND: Yes, Your Honor.
18	THE COURT: You're free to lead on your cross
19	portion, but you're clearly not allowed to lead on the
20	direct portion of that witness.
21	MR. GELFAND: Okay, very well.
22	THE COURT: And you would have figured that out,
23	but it makes it it helps the other side to know, and
24	that means you need to segregate your examination,
25	because, you know, you've got your direct laid out

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 88 of 143 * PUBLIC * PUBLIC

43

Altria G	Final Prehearing Conference Froup and JUUL Labs 6/1/2021
1	already, and you need to say, "I'm going to move into a
2	cross portion," and the other side knows, all right,
3	he's going to be able to lead now under the rules.
4	Understood?
5	MR. GELFAND: Yes. Very well, Your Honor, and
6	I'm I completely understand, yes.
7	THE COURT: I'm glad you brought that up because
8	I like to make the parties aware of that. Sometimes I
9	don't get to it until the trial's started and I hear
10	objections for leading, but now we have got that out of
11	the way.
12	MR. GELFAND: I have one other question, Your
13	Honor.
14	THE COURT: Yes.
15	MR. GELFAND: The Complaint Counsel will be
16	taking a trial deposition of their expert. If we're
17	cross examining the expert and the expert the expert
18	is not answering our questions, if the expert is just
19	difficult with us and we have a simple yes/no question
20	and they keep saying, "Well, I need to explain a bunch
21	of things," and we can't get a straight yes or no out of
22	the expert I don't know if this is going to happen
23	but if it happens, would you prefer that we inform the
24	Court so that Your Honor can get involved in the
25	deposition as it's taking place and give an appropriate

44

Final Prehearing Conference Altria Group and JUUL Labs 6/1/2021

instruction to the witness, or would you rather that transcript just come to you and their unwillingness to answer a question will just go to weight or credibility of the witness? I'm not -- I know we're not going to come back and do it again, so it seems to me those would be the two options for that situation.

7 MS. WILKINSON: Your Honor, before you answer,8 can I add to that?

9 THE COURT: Yes.

10 MS. WILKINSON: It is going to happen, and Mr. Gelfand is being very nice, but Complaint Counsel's 11 expert, the only expert they are calling in this case, 12 13 was very difficult during deposition, and we think one of the reasons they're not calling him live, not only to 14 accommodate your strong request that there be these 15 16 video depositions, but because he refuses to answer 17 questions.

So Mr. Gelfand and I are concerned that what 18 would normally happen, we would be in front of you and 19 you would either, you know, tell the witness to answer 20 21 or tell me to move on, whatever, you know, the correct response; but we are not going to be able to get any 22 realtime feedback from you to keep the witness in line, 23 24 and it was very difficult during that deposition. And I normally don't complain, that's our job, 25

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 90 of 143 * PUBLIC * PUBLIC

45

Final Prehearing ConferenceAltria Group and JUUL Labs6/1/2021

but he really was recalcitrant and unwilling to answer questions. So if there's some procedure you could suggest for us, we don't want to, you know, whine to the Court, but this was unusual, in my long experience, to have a witness this unwilling to answer questions.

THE COURT: All right. I'm going to address б 7 that, and if I don't address everything, let me know. I am going to handle this like I would in court, and by 8 9 that I mean, I would not recommend that an expert be evasive and obviously avoid answering questions that 10 should be answered. If they do that, they do that at 11 their own peril, and, you know, the rule is you can tell 12 13 a witness, give me yes or no only, but, you know, the witness wants to say something else, and you understand 14 that once you -- you can make him say yes or no, but 15 16 then on redirect, they get to explain it anyway.

17 So actually it saves time to let them explain, 18 but I'm talking about, you know, your average witness. 19 You have been through that. All of you have had that 20 happen. You are not going to prevent that explanation 21 because there's something called redirect.

But I will -- I don't need to do this live, because if I'm in court, I'm not going to be telling an expert to answer the question. If I have to do that, there's a problem. So all you need to do is make a

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 91 of 143 * PUBLIC * PUBLIC

46

Final Prehearing ConferenceAltria Group and JUUL Labs6/1/2021

record of someone not being cooperative when something should be answered, and I'm not saying I'm assuming or ruling on anything right now, but I'm going to look at the record and I'll get a good feel for whether I think a witness is being, let's just say, honest and forthright, or are they trying to hide something, and that's every witness, expert or fact.

8 So just make sure you make the record you want 9 to make, and if you want to say for the record, "I would 10 object here that you're not answering my question," so 11 that it's clear, but if I'm sitting there, I'm not 12 really going to get involved, because I don't have to 13 get involved. I'm not in the business of ordering a 14 paid -- a hired gun to answer questions.

15 They need to know how to do their job. They're 16 being paid money. And if they're the Government's 17 witness, they're being paid taxpayers' money to work on 18 this case, and I expect them to be honest, truthful, and 19 to give answers they should give.

20 MR. GELFAND: Thank you, Your Honor.

THE COURT: This is not to impugn any particular witness. I haven't read any testimony. Trial hasn't started. I barely know -- I just read the name today. So I'm not prejudging anything. So what I'm trying to do is give you I guess what I would call preemptive

47

	Final Prehearing Conference
Alfria G	Froup and JUUL Labs 6/1/2021
1	feedback.
2	And because we're talking about a government
3	witness, I'll let Mr. Rodger respond if he wants to.
4	MR. RODGER: Thank you, Your Honor.
5	Complaint Counsel certainly takes exception to
б	Respondents' counsel's characterization of Dr. Rothman's
7	willingness to answer the questions that were being
8	posed during his deposition. That said, we
9	understand
10	THE COURT: Just to be clear, I understand that
11	and I expected that, and that's why I made it very
12	clear, until I read everything, I'm making no I'm not
13	making any decision or having any opinions one way or
14	the other. I'm open-minded.
15	MR. RODGER: And Complaint Counsel certainly
16	appreciates that, Your Honor, and we will certainly
17	THE COURT: And let me tell you what, I have
18	heard many, many experts in my time, and they all like
19	to talk. They all like to fill the room with their
20	knowledge, whether they really have it or not, okay?
21	And so you've got the ones that won't stop rambling or
22	you've got the ones that don't want to cooperate, and
23	usually that's an expert that hasn't been an expert very
24	long. They don't have a lot of experience or they don't
25	have a lot of experience winning cases.
	For The Record, Inc.
	(301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

48

Final Prehearing ConferenceAltria Group and JUUL Labs6/1/2021

1 So, you know, there are a lot of things that go 2 into this, and because it's an expert, I'm not that concerned about looking at judging credibility and 3 demeanor, because I can figure out the credibility of 4 5 the expert opinions without eyeballing somebody. Fact witnesses, I want to look at them to get an б 7 idea, but experts are not there to talk about facts. Ι don't care if they say the light was red or green, 8 9 because they've got opinions, and opinions, unless they're backed up, are worthless. And I'll tell you 10 right now, I ignore any opinion that I don't think is 11 properly supported on either side in any case. 12 13 Go ahead, Mr. Rodger. MR. RODGER: Complaint Counsel completely 14 understands. We will certainly take that into account. 15 16 We simply wanted to add that, as Your Honor is certainly aware, sometimes questions aren't capable of being 17 answered yes or no, and while Complaint Counsel 18 certainly agrees that expert witnesses need to answer 19 the question that's posed, on occasion, explanation is 20 21 necessary, and we hear you loud and clear. THE COURT: Now, that's a good point. 22 I clearly 23 allow an expert to say, "I cannot answer that question 24 yes or no," and I expect you to let that expert tell me 25 why, because I want to see why they won't answer it,

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 94 of 143 * PUBLIC *

PUBLIC

49

	49 Final Probagging Conference
Altria (Final Prehearing Conference Group and JUUL Labs 6/1/2021
1	give them a chance to explain, and that's both sides.
2	MR. GELFAND: Very well, Your Honor.
3	THE COURT: And I'm glad to talk about this in
4	general without an expert on the stand, because what I'm
5	telling you applies to all experts that I see or hear.
б	MR. RODGER: Understood, Your Honor.
7	MR. GELFAND: We understand as well, Your Honor.
8	The issue here was not explanation. The issue was,
9	"That's not the right question, let me tell you what I
10	want to tell you." But we'll present the transcript to
11	you after the trial deposition, Your Honor.
12	THE COURT: Okay.
13	Now you've piqued my intrigue and my expectation
14	here. Don't disappoint me.
15	MR. GELFAND: All right.
16	THE COURT: I want these experts to be
17	knock-outs, okay?
18	MR. GELFAND: Well, I hope he doesn't do the
19	same thing.
20	THE COURT: And since I don't read anything
21	before trial, I've got an open mind. I don't even know
22	this. How many experts do Respondents have, one?
23	MS. WILKINSON: Only one, Your Honor.
24	THE COURT: Okay, good.
25	MS. WILKINSON: We have heard how much you like

50

Final Prehearing Conference Altria Group and JUUL Labs 6/1/2021

1 or don't like experts.

2 THE COURT: Well, a lot of it comes from sitting 3 on the Bench many, many years, and a lot of it comes from being a trial lawyer for many, many years and 4 5 hiring my own expert witnesses, and that goes a long way toward understanding how it all works, is all I'll say. б 7 You can find someone to say whatever you want someone to say. Let's just leave it at that. And if I may say, 8 9 maybe not credibly, but someone will say what you want them to say if you keep looking. 10

I've got objections to exhibits. I've got a lot 11 of things I can go into here to school you on how things 12 13 work here in my court, and I quess I should ask first --14 because sometimes I go over this whole spiel for five minutes and then the attorneys say, "Well, we've worked 15 16 all these out" -- so give me a status on objections to exhibits before I go into what I want to say and decide 17 18 whether to say it.

19 Go ahead, Government first.

20 MR. RODGER: Sure, Your Honor. Thank you.

As you may have seen, both Complaint Counsel and Respondents' counsel sent your office updated objections yesterday in order to indicate to the Court that some progress and, in fact, a great deal of progress has been made.

51

6/1/2021

Final Prehearing Conference Altria Group and JUUL Labs

1 In terms of the state of play, I'm going to 2 divide things into Respondents' general objections and specific objections. So within the specific objections, 3 by Complaint Counsel's count, there are only 30 4 5 documents that Respondents' counsel are currently objecting to. They fall into approximately four б 7 categories, but setting that aside, the issue that Complaint Counsel would most likely -- most want you to 8 9 address is their general objections.

10 Respondents' counsel have asserted a general 11 objection to approximately 1700 exhibits that are on 12 Complaint Counsel's exhibit list, and so to be clear, 13 these are exhibits for which they haven't asserted any 14 other objection under the Part 3 rules for relevance, 15 hearsay, et cetera.

16 In conversations with Respondents, they have taken the position that unless a document is used at the 17 hearing with a witness, it should not be admissible, and 18 that's created complications in putting together the 19 JX 2. We worked cooperatively, and so I can certainly 20 21 say that, and we've winnowed, like I said, our specific objections down, but the significant obstacle to putting 22 together the JX 2 and moving forward is the general 23 24 objections.

25

THE COURT: All right, that's an overview. Do

For The Record, Inc.

(301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

52

Final Prehearing Conference	
Altria Group and JUUL Labs	6/1/2021

Respondents want to reply to that or do you want me to 1 2 go ahead and tell you what I have to say? MS. WILKINSON: Your Honor, we're prepared to 3 address the general and the specific, but I think it 4 5 might help us to hear what you have to say to get schooled before we respond. б 7 THE COURT: All right. Now, a lot of things I'm going to say, keep in mind, there are a lot of people 8 listening in that have no idea how this works. So I'm 9 going to talk about things that you probably know some 10 of this, but I don't think you know all of this, or I 11 wouldn't see all the objections I'm seeing. 12 13 There's a general objection by Respondents to the en masse proffered exhibits. That's the big -- the 14 big group, the document dump, and as he said, about --15 16 that must be admitted only through a testifying witness. In Commission proceedings, documents are generally 17 admitted en masse. That's what we're doing today. 18 19 That's why we're here. 20 I don't know if you've tried cases -- let's say

there's two versions. There's the one where a judge does a prehearing/pretrial conference and you deal with the exhibits. There's the other kind of trial where every five minutes there's an objection to a document that should have been dealt with before you ever started

53

Final Prehearing Conference	
Altria Group and JUUL Labs	6/1/2021

1 the trial with witnesses.

2 Well, we do it the first way. We are not going 3 to have interruptions all day. When a witness is on the 4 stand, they are going to testify, and we are not going 5 to be caught up, unless it's absolutely necessary, 6 dealing with objections to exhibits. So we're doing 7 that now.

8 So here exhibits are admitted en masse, that's 9 why we're here, and you don't need a testifying witness. 10 But I will say this, that it's common sense, if a 11 witness discusses an exhibit, that probably makes it a 12 stronger exhibit for you. So these things will be taken 13 into consideration.

But we don't need a sponsoring witness, in other words, for an exhibit, but you might want to sponsor an exhibit if it's an important exhibit to you. Just word to the wise.

18 If there are particular exhibits that 19 Respondents feel cannot be admitted without the context 20 of a witness, you can object to those, but I'm not going 21 to exclude those exhibits based on that objection, not 22 today.

Let me give you an example how this could work. Let's say a witness is called at trial, and you think, okay, with this witness, I can bring out information to

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 99 of 143 * PUBLIC *
PUBLIC

54

Final Prehearing Conference

Altria Group and JUUL Labs

6/1/2021

show you that that exhibit is not reliable and should 1 2 not be in evidence. Then make a -- re-urge a motion for me to strike that exhibit. Fair enough? 3 MS. WILKINSON: Yes, Your Honor. 4 5 THE COURT: We're not stuck with these exhibits that come in, okay? They're in evidence, but they could б 7 be attacked during trial, and their credibility could go up or down when it's all said and done at the end, after 8 9 the post-trial briefs, after all the testimony is in. As you know, we have a fairly relaxed standard 10 of admissibility, and it basically comes down -- and you 11 should be aware of this, if not, there are the rules you 12 13 can read -- but generally it boils down to reliability. And if you know hearsay, you know there are all the 14 exceptions, and there's a book full of them, but it all 15 16 boils down to, is this statement admitted for the truth, 17 something that can be relied on? And you need to know as a trial lawyer -- if you 18 don't, I'm just going to educate people who are 19 listening in -- you need to show that that statement can 20 21 be relied upon as being truthful and honest, and if you don't do that, a judge or a fact-finder is not going to 22 23 rely on that document. They're just not going to 24 consider it. 25 And so I want you to know, even if there's

For The Record, Inc.

(301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 100 of 143 * PUBLIC *

PUBLIC

55

Final Prehearing ConferenceAltria Group and JUUL Labs6/1/2021

1 10,000 exhibits, that doesn't mean they're all going to 2 support a verdict in this case or a ruling in this case, 3 because it all comes down to what can be relied upon. I hope that you can work out the objections you 4 5 have to the remaining documents that I've heard about you're objecting to, considering our fairly relaxed б 7 standard and considering that just because they're admitted today doesn't mean they're going to support a 8 ruling in this case, and you can try the case 9 accordingly, attacking documents or supporting documents 10 as you think you need to. 11

And, again, when I look at the record, if 12 something should be considered, it will be considered. 13 If a witness is untruthful, I'm not going to consider 14 anything I think is untruthful. If a document is not 15 16 reliable, I'm not going to consider a document that's not reliable. And it's -- you have free rein to point 17 out and attack these things in post-trial briefs and 18 tell me why things are not reliable. Even though they 19 might be admitted, again, it doesn't mean they're going 20 21 to support a ruling or a holding in this case.

We're going to take a recess here shortly, and during the recess, I -- the parties -- you're going to get together and you're going to try to work out your remaining objections, and then we're going to come back,

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 101 of 143 * PUBLIC *

PUBLIC

56

Final Prehearing Conference Altria Group and JUUL Labs 6/1/2021

and you're going to let me know just what objections 1 2 remain, and I will deal with them today after the break or first thing tomorrow morning, but I'm going to 3 encourage you to work out your objections, figure out 4 5 what to do, withdraw objections that you know I'm going to overrule based on what I've told you. б

7 It's not a jury. I keep telling -- letting you know that, because, yeah, a judge's job when there's a 8 jury -- and that's why we have rules of evidence, one of 9 the reasons -- you don't let something get in front of a 10 jury that's going to affect a verdict that's not fair, 11 and that's why you have very strict rules. 12

13 Well, here, we all know the rules, and we all know whether something's reliable or not. So, again, I 14 don't care what I read, what I hear. If I don't think 15 16 it's reliable, I don't consider it. So you're not losing the case based on anything that comes in today. 17 18 MS. WILKINSON: Your Honor, may I ask one question for clarification? 19

20 THE COURT: Yes, you may.

21 MS. WILKINSON: I hear you, and, of course, we will talk to Complaint Counsel during the break and work 22 most of these out. I'll tell you what our real concern 23 24 is, because there's so many documents --25

THE COURT: Can you lean into the mic?

57

6/1/2021

Final Prehearing Conference Altria Group and JUUL Labs

1 MS. WILKINSON: Yes, sir. I'm sorry. 2 Because there are so many documents, there are some -- and we've seen them already in Complaint 3 Counsel's brief -- where they say it stands for one 4 5 thing, there's an example of an outline of talking points for a meeting -- before a meeting. Complaint б 7 Counsel says in their pretrial brief that it actually proves what was said at the meeting. 8 9 And what I'm concerned about, there's no witness that's coming to trial that's on that email. So there's 10 no one they could show it to that could verify it, but 11 what I understand -- and this is my first time appearing 12 13 in front of you and appearing in this type of proceeding -- is that even if they don't show it to a 14 witness, they can submit it to you and argue why it 15 16 supports their case. 17 But then if there's an appeal to the Commission, they don't even have to have presented it to you. 18 They can present it to the Commission and say this supports 19

20 their theory. So that's the really -- the only thing 21 we're concerned about.

I think we can work out most of these, but when there's a document -- and we've already seen them, in our view, and, you know, maybe there's some misunderstanding -- but it seems to misrepresent what it

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 103 of 143 * PUBLIC *

PUBLIC

58

Altria C	Final Prehearing Conference	4/1/2021
Altria Group and JUUL Labs 6/1/2021		
1	says and there's no basis to ask a witness about	it,
2	because they're not on the document, I don't see	how
3	we'll be able to show you that it's not reliable	e, I
4	guess other than just asserting that in a pretri	al
5	brief, but it still doesn't address if they don'	t use it
б	with you, but they were to use it with the Commi	ssion.
7	THE COURT: And in your example, Counsel	or, are
8	you saying that that document doesn't state with	in the
9	four corners of the document what the Government	.'S
10	proposing it states?	
11	MS. WILKINSON: Absolutely, Your Honor.	It
12	states it's an outline	
13	THE COURT: Then if I'm correct, how in	the
14	world would that support a finding on that issue	e if you
15	can point out that it doesn't say that and there	e's no
16	witness to talk about it? How can they how h	ave they
17	carried their burden on that?	
18	MS. WILKINSON: I don't understand. I d	lon't
19	understand how it was you know, it was used a	s a cite
20	to support the statement they made in the brief.	So,
21	again, I don't know, and I hear you, which is ma	ke that
22	point, whether it's in writing or at trial, if t	hey do
23	present it to a witness.	
24	THE COURT: Well, let me tell you this.	The
25	place to make that argument is in the reply in t	he

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 104 of 143 * PUBLIC *

PUBLIC

59

	59 Final Prehearing Conference
Altria (Group and JUUL Labs 6/1/2021
1	
1	post-trial briefs. Let me tell you something, cases are
2	won or lost in those replies, and I'm just telling you
3	right now, at the front of the case, you need to focus
4	on your reply.
5	You're going to say what you want in your
6	post-trial brief, and these are the facts I'm proposing
7	and conclusions of law, et cetera, et cetera, but all of
8	those can be totally annihilated in a well-written
9	reply. The replies mean more to me than any post-trial
10	brief. That's where you can point these things out.
11	Now, let me tell you about let me address
12	some of your other concerns.
13	MR. RODGER: May I be heard, Your Honor?
14	THE COURT: Well, I'm just answering her
15	question, but go ahead.
16	MR. RODGER: Well, if you are continuing, by all
17	means, Your Honor.
18	THE COURT: Yeah. Regarding whether the
19	Commission might rely on an exhibit on an appeal,
20	there's something called an appeal of my initial
21	decision. I'm just going to say it's called an appeal,
22	but if that appeal doesn't go your way, you can appeal
23	to an actual federal appellate court, you know, and have
24	an appeal that you're used to having, where rules of
25	evidence are more strictly enforced. I'm just

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 105 of 143 * PUBLIC *

PUBLIC

60

Final Prehearing ConferenceAltria Group and JUUL Labs6/1/2021

speculating. I don't know. There are a number of
 courts in the country.

3 I worked in the Fifth Circuit, so I'm very familiar with how they work, but what I'm getting at is 4 5 you need to know this: Once a document is offered, if it's not admitted, it's part of the record. б It's not 7 part of the record I'm going to consider, but what I say -- what I call upstairs, the Commissioners on an 8 9 appeal may consider it because it's in the record. They do their thing. I do my thing. 10

Il I look at the law, the facts, and I -- and I make a ruling. I can't control what happens after that. But I can tell you that courts of appeal at times look at what the trial judge did and look at what a Commission did, and they weigh that, and they look at explanations, and I try my best to explain and put reasoning in rulings I make.

Now, I will say before I came to the Commission, I found that a lot of the decisions were just bluntly made and there wasn't any supporting reasoning, so a court of appeals had nothing to turn to on why the judge did certain things. I do my best to make sure they have something to turn to, and that's for both sides. I'm not looking at one side or the other.

25

So keep in mind, I have no control over what the

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 106 of 143 * PUBLIC *

PUBLIC

61

Final Prehearing Conference Altria Group and JUUL Labs 6/1/2021 Commission will review on any appeal to them, but if I 1 2 don't admit it, I don't consider it. That's what I can 3 tell you. And I don't know -- did I answer your question? 4 5 MS. WILKINSON: You did, Your Honor. In other words, the ultimate decision on admissibility is in the б 7 reply briefs. You're admitting it, but if we want to make a motion later or if we point out later that it's 8 not reliable, you could still consider that even up to 9 the point of your decision. 10 THE COURT: Oh, absolutely. And let me throw 11 out this phrase that you've heard too many times. 12 13 Objections in our system basically go to the weight, not the admissibility, and the weight matters a lot with 14 this judge, meaning is it reliable? Does it support the 15 16 proposition it's put forth to prove? And I can just tell you that for both sides 17 either an exhibit is going to prove something or it 18 So, again, admissibility is not the end of the 19 doesn't. 20 game. Go ahead, Mr. Rodger. 21 MR. GELFAND: And, Judge -- oh, I'm sorry. 22 Please, Mr. Rodger. 23 MR. RODGER: Thank you, Your Honor. Just a 24 quick point. We certainly understand and Complaint Counsel is familiar with the Part 3 process and reply 25 For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Altria Group and JUUL Labs

be. Go ahead.

1

2

3

4

5

б

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

PUBLIC

Final Prehearing Conference 6/1/2021 findings and we certainly appreciate you setting forth all of that to all counsel today. Just a couple of points for the record. We certainly disagree with Respondents' counsel's characterization of our brief. We think the --THE COURT: And you can say that, but it goes without saying. We're just talking law and rules here. Nobody's ruling on anything right now. It's just an example. And I'm sure she didn't intend it to be something argued as if we had an oral motion going here. MR. RODGER: I certainly agree. I'm sure there will be plenty of discussion about that document and others as the trial proceeds. THE COURT: Unfortunately, I'm sure there will

16 MR. RODGER: Just one other point, Your Honor. I want to make two points. The first is that the number 17 of documents in this case, even if you look at both 18 sides, is not remotely out of the ordinary. In Part 3 19 cases or in federal court cases that are dealing with 20 21 antitrust issues, cases brought by the FTC under the FTC Act or Clayton Act, just to cite a few examples -- and 22 just to give you context, in this case right now, 23 24 looking at all the documents, there's about 2400 if you add both Complaint Counsel and Respondents' counsel. 25

> For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

62

63

Final Prehearing Conference Altria Group and JUUL Labs 6/1/2021

1 And in the Benco case, which you heard, there 2 were over 5000, in Otto Bock there were over 3000, and, again, this is completely consistent with what federal 3 courts see. To just cite Your Honor a few examples, in 4 5 the Wilhelmsen case, which was tried in federal court, over 4000 documents were admitted. In the Staples case, б 7 which was also tried in federal court, nearly 4000 And one more example in the Sysco matter, 8 exhibits. over 3500 exhibits. So, in fact, I think we're well 9 below what we often see. 10

11 And while we certainly -- Complaint Counsel certainly disagrees with the position that Respondents' 12 13 counsel have taken over the last several months regarding exhibits, we have worked I think productively 14 to narrow things down to the point where Complaint 15 16 Counsel actually withdrew approximately 20 percent of the exhibits that were originally on its exhibit list as 17 a result of the conversations with Respondents' counsel. 18 And so I'll leave it at that, Your Honor. 19 THE COURT: Well, let me just say this about 20 21 I don't keep some running statistic of, you know, that. there's a nice sweet spot of how many exhibits. And let 22

23 me just say this about that as well. We all know that 24 it doesn't matter how many exhibits or documents there 25 are. It's how many pages there are.

64

Altria C	Final Prehearing Conference Group and JUUL Labs 6/1/2021
1	You may have a thousand exhibits that are one
2	page each. You may have a thousand exhibits that are
3	200 pages each. You see my point? So the number of
4	exhibits is worthless to me, but I get your point, that
5	by comparison, this doesn't seem to be a lot of
б	exhibits.
7	Mr. Gelfand?
8	MR. GELFAND: Thank you, Your Honor. I have
9	just a couple of questions, and maybe this is my lack of
10	familiarity with the proceedings. It is a large number
11	of exhibits in a case
12	THE COURT: Do you have a microphone there you
13	can lean into?
14	MR. GELFAND: Yes. Can you hear me, Your Honor?
15	THE COURT: That's better.
16	MR. GELFAND: All right. It seems like a large
17	number of exhibits to me, but that's my own personal
18	experience in other cases, including antitrust cases.
19	This is a relatively straightforward case. The issues
20	are relatively straightforward, but here's my concern.
21	THE COURT: Is there really such a thing as a
22	straightforward case?
23	MR. GELFAND: I think so, Your Honor, but maybe
24	not.
25	THE COURT: Let me tell you, if it's

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 110 of 143 * PUBLIC *

PUBLIC

65 Final Prehearing Conference Altria Group and JUUL Labs 6/1/2021 straightforward, it's settled already. I'm not here. 1 2 But go ahead. 3 Well, that's fair. I hadn't MR. GELFAND: 4 thought about that. That might be the litmus test. 5 So, Your Honor, they have 1900 exhibits. There's 2400 combined, so almost all theirs, mostly б 7 theirs. I have --THE COURT: They also have the burden of proof. 8 9 Fair. That's fair. MR. GELFAND: I understand the idea that when there is 10 post-trial briefing, we can respond in our reply brief, 11 and that is a very important document. I understand 12 13 that, Your Honor. A lot of times the response is not in the record already. 14 So let's take Ms. Wilkinson's example. It's a 15 16 document before a meeting offered to prove what happened at the meeting. If we don't know that that document is 17 going to be used at some point, we're not going to call 18 a witness in the case to talk about all 1900 documents. 19 We're not going to anticipate every point they might 20 21 want to make post-trial with every single document. THE COURT: But you are going to -- you are 22 going to know every single point they make in their 23 24 post-trial brief, and you are going to have a chance to 25 attack it, reply to it, blast it, whatever you want to

66

Final Prehearing Conference Altria Group and JUUL Labs 6/1/2021 1 do. 2 I'm not going to make a ruling right now on a document based on conjecture, but, for example, if 3 someone says in your scenario -- and I don't know 4 5 anything about these exhibits --MR. GELFAND: Of course. б 7 THE COURT: -- but if someone says, just for example, there's an email saying there's a meeting 8 tomorrow, here's what we're going to discuss, and that's 9 all that's offered, well, at best, that proves there was 10 an email about what was planned to be discussed. 11 So, you know, that -- even if I accept it as 12 13 reliable, that's all it proves in that hypothetical, and if someone tries to purport that it says more than that 14 and there's nothing in the record, that's a tough sell. 15 16 MR. GELFAND: Well, that's fair, Your Honor, but 17 my question is, how do we supplement the record post-trial? How do we put in a declaration or a sworn 18 statement from somebody who's going -- can we do 19 that? -- that will say that never got discussed, that 20 21 was wrong, there was a typo in that email, or whatever the -- whatever the explanation might be? 22 We might not have that in the record of the case 23 24 already, and we might want to respond to that with additional evidence that would have come out had it been 25

67

6/1/2021

Final Prehearing Conference Altria Group and JUUL Labs

1 discussed at trial. So that's my first point.

2 THE COURT: Well, let me address your first 3 If someone has the burden of proof and they point. think a document is important enough to support a 4 5 proposition or something on which they have the burden of proof, they better make sure that's brought out in б 7 trial. If somebody thinks they're going to hide behind the log and paper the case after the record's closed, 8 9 they might be disappointed in what happens.

And I'm not going to require an affidavit or a 10 declaration. You're officers of the Court. I expect 11 attorneys to be honest with me. And if an attorney says 12 13 that's all that says, it doesn't say anything else, you know, and for all we know, this is what happened, you 14 know, I'm just saying, you can -- first of all, that 15 16 document is clearly hearsay as you described it unless 17 there's some exception.

Now, we don't apply that rule strictly, but what 18 that means is, is it really reliable? And if nobody 19 says, yeah, that's my email and, oh, yeah, we had the 20 21 meeting and we talked about all that, that's a pretty weak document. In the hypothetical I'm giving you, this 22 is not to do with any actual document in this case, but 23 24 if that happens in a post-trial brief, I understand what 25 you're saying.

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 113 of 143 * PUBLIC *

PUBLIC

68

Final Prehearing Conference Altria Group and JUUL Labs 6/1/2021

2 talked about at trial. Well, I would suggest someone better talk about the documents that matter during this 3 trial, when we're on the record, where I can question 4 5 witnesses and you can cross examine witnesses, because if they fail to do that -- and that's for either side -б 7 that's at their peril. MR. GELFAND: 8 Thank you, Your Honor. That's 9 helpful guidance. THE COURT: And in my example, if they talk 10 about 100 and there's 500 and they talk about 400 in 11 their post-trial brief and you've heard of none of them, 12 13 that's not a strong case they're making. 14 MR. GELFAND: I understand, Your Honor. THE COURT: I'm not ruling on anything right 15 16 now. 17 MR. GELFAND: Of course. Of course. THE COURT: This to me, what I'm saying right 18 19 now, is common sense for any fact-finder. 20 Okay. The other concern I have, MR. GELFAND: 21 Your Honor --22 THE COURT: Also, let me add -- let me add, it's 23 common sense and to me it's just plain fairness that you 24 don't get ambushed after the record's closed with, well, 25 I didn't know that document was going to be purported to

For The Record, Inc.

(301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

69

	59 Final Prehearing Conference
Altria (Group and JUUL Labs 6/1/2021
1	say that or I could have brought John Brown in to say he
2	was at the meeting and that's BS.
3	MR. GELFAND: Right.
4	THE COURT: I understand that there's a fairness
5	aspect here, and I will tell you one thing I will do, I
6	will make sure this is a fair proceeding.
7	MR. GELFAND: We are very grateful for that,
8	Your Honor. This is exactly my concern.
9	THE COURT: And that goes for both sides. I'm
10	not pointing to one side or the other. I am objective.
11	I'm independent.
12	Let me just tell you something. I work at the
13	FTC. I treat it as I work at the FTC, not for the FTC.
14	Everybody gets a fair trial here.
15	MR. GELFAND: Thank you, Your Honor. I'm very
16	grateful for that.
17	The other the other point I was going to
18	make, Your Honor and I think that kind of guidance is
19	very helpful to us as we do this further
20	meet-and-confer but I do have a concern about the
21	ambush, honestly.
22	So, for example, two days ago, we got
23	supplemental responses to an interrogatory that we
24	served a long time ago, and now Complaint Counsel's
25	identifying hundreds of new documents, hundreds, that

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 115 of 143 * PUBLIC *

PUBLIC

70

Altria C	Final Prehearing Conference Group and JUUL Labs 6/1/2021
1	supposedly support one proposition or another, and I
2	don't have the human capability, Your Honor, of
3	memorizing or understanding 1900 documents. I'm a
4	pretty smart trial lawyer, but I don't know how to
5	understand or comprehend all
6	THE COURT: If you do say so.
7	MR. GELFAND: I don't know how to do it. I
8	don't know how to do it. So I need some way to know,
9	what am I shooting at? When is it coming in? How is it
10	being used? And I have a concern, Your Honor, that
11	we're going to see some what I call litigation by sound
12	bite, and I do intend to show you a couple of examples
13	of this tomorrow during the opening statement, where we
14	get these long footnotes or we just get, you know, "JLI
15	said such and such," and it's a phrase out of a
16	document, and if you just looked at the whole sentence
17	or even the next line, you would see that that's a
18	mischaracterization.
19	And I hope Your Honor will give guidance to both
20	sides us, too, I hold myself and my own team
21	responsible the same way that if somebody's going to
22	drop a footnote in a post-trial brief and say here's 20
23	documents that support this proposition and do a little

25 that lawyer, as an officer of the Court, that they

24

quote in a parenthetical, that there be an obligation on

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 116 of 143 * PUBLIC *

PUBLIC

71

Final Prehearing ConferenceAltria Group and JUUL Labs6/1/2021

accurately represent what that document says in context, that they not take a quote out of context and try and say they've got 20 documents supporting something when they don't have a single one that supports it. They're just taking sound bites from 20 documents that didn't even come up at trial.

So I know Your Honor will give us that guidance.
That's my concern, that how do we -- how do we respond,
but also this just litigation by volume of sound bite.
Thank you for listening to that, Your Honor. I
appreciate that.

THE COURT: Well, first, let me say this about 12 13 The Judge in your case is someone who during his that. entire legal career has had the opinion, in any written 14 filing, if something's important, you don't say it in a 15 16 footnote. Footnotes are not for important points. Footnotes don't prove anything. Footnotes are 17 afterthoughts. That's why they're called footnotes. 18 19 So I'll let everybody know, don't expect footnotes to have a lot of sway with this Judge. 20 Keep 21 that in mind when you're drafting your paperwork, your 22 documents and filings.

23 Unfortunately, they have got to be used. That's 24 how the law works. There are certain things that have 25 to go in a footnote, kind of in passing. I'm not sure

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 117 of 143 * PUBLIC * PUBLIC

72

Final Prehearing Conference Altria Group and JUUL Labs 6/1/2021 how to address, without more, the concern you're raising 1 2 of where you're now just being told with supplements 3 that perhaps there are more witnesses that you might need for your case. Is that what I heard? 4 5 MR. GELFAND: Well, we don't want to slow this train down, Your Honor. We are ready to demonstrate to б you that there was no violation of law and that --7 THE COURT: Well, we're already on the ride, and 8 9 until it stops, we're not getting off, okay? So I don't know what the solution 10 MR. GELFAND: is to it. I've never had an adversary drop 500 new 11 documents -- the documents aren't new. To be clear, 12 13 they're in the record. They're exhibits. It's just these were interrogatories that said, tell us, what is 14 your evidence that supports -- that supports point X? 15 16 What's your evidence that supports point Y? And we just got a long list, really hundreds of 17 new citations to documents. We didn't even get the 18 context. We just got Bates numbers, like -- it's just 19 20 page after page --21 THE COURT: Well, are you anticipating that the other side is going to try to prove elements of the case 22 23 with interrogatory responses? Is that what you're 24 saying? 25 MR. GELFAND: No, Your Honor. For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 118 of 143 * PUBLIC *

PUBLIC

	Final Prehearing Conference
Altria	Group and JUUL Labs 6/1/2021
1	THE COURT: That's not something that they can
2	rely on. We know who wrote the interrogatories in the
3	case.
4	MR. GELFAND: We know how they are going to
5	prove their case. That's what discovery is for, and
б	that's why we asked their interrogatory, and we thought
7	we knew what they intended until two days ago when we
8	got 500 new citations.
9	MR. RODGER: Your Honor, may I be heard?
10	THE COURT: I heard two people.
11	MS. WILKINSON: Your Honor, I just wanted to
12	give an even more practical example of what Mr. Gelfand
13	is talking about.
14	THE COURT: All right.
15	MS. WILKINSON: We have these interrogatories.
16	There's Interrogatory 8 that we asked them if there is
17	anything JLI did after we left the market with regard to
18	price, tell us. We get an answer two days ago, which
19	includes that because JLI was under investigation, they
20	might have done something different about price. We
21	have never heard that allegation before. So Mr. Gelfand
22	and I could not ask their expert about it. No fact
23	witnesses have been asked about it.
24	So my concern is that it's not just dropping the
25	documents. It's kind of a new argument, a new

74

Final Prehearing Conference Altria Group and JUUL Labs 6/1/2021

allegation. I don't know any testimony that supports it. In a courtroom, like you've alluded to, where the rules are enforced, you know, that would normally be excluded. You're telling us too late. We can't get to ask the witnesses about it.

6 I'm not sure how to remedy it here in front of 7 you. It doesn't seem fair that they can come up with 8 this new argument that we couldn't depose their expert 9 on or any fact -- I assume they're saying their expert 10 is going to say it, but there is no citation, there is 11 no support, other than some documents.

12 So that's the example of I think what we're 13 struggling with to understand when we get these 14 supplements this late in the game, how we're supposed to 15 address them this close -- or while we're in trial, 16 because we're in trial now.

17 THE COURT: Well, first off -- first off, there 18 will be no new opinion from any expert. Expert opinions 19 are locked, and some expert may think they are going to 20 give new opinions, but I can assure you, they are not. 21 The opinions are what they are in writing, and any 22 attempt to get around that, we'll deal with.

But also in the example you gave me -- and I'm assuming it's a hypothetical -- but as far as I'm concerned, if you want to address that, you're calling

75

6/1/2021

Final Prehearing Conference Altria Group and JUUL Labs

1 fact witnesses, and someone can take the stand, "I'm 2 Joe, I'm so and so officer, and that never happened. 3 That's incorrect." I don't need an expert to refute 4 what sounds like a factual proposition. You're not 5 locked in.

The only people locked in are the experts, and б 7 we do that just so things can work. You know, that's the only way the proceeding will work, is I am not going 8 to have a continual battle of new expert opinions until 9 we're all blue in the face, until we're just 10 mind-numbed, okay? But fact witnesses can say what they 11 want, but keep in mind, if they change something they 12 13 said before, they can be impeached.

But you can have a witness that's been deposed that gave us ten facts, and when they take the stand, they can give us 110 facts. That's why we're having a trial.

18 Does that help?

MS. WILKINSON: Yes, Your Honor, very much so. THE COURT: And I'm not going to tell anybody how to try their case. Obviously I know the law firms you're with, and the representatives of the Government, you certainly know what you're doing, and you know how to do this. And so I would say address what you can, and what you can't address, let me know why you can't

76

Final Prehearing Conference	
Altria Group and JUUL Labs	6/1/2021

1 address it.

2 Now, if you're telling me, Ms. Wilkinson, that you would liked to have known this to run it by your 3 expert, well, that's why I say expert opinions are 4 5 locked in, because whatever those opinions are, the Government's expert, well, you did know that, and your б 7 expert got to respond to those opinions. You see what I mean? To keep it fair, you don't need your expert to 8 address things that aren't expert opinions of the other 9 10 side.

Understood. No, I would -- I'm 11 MS. WILKINSON: with you, Judge. The fewer experts the better. I don't 12 13 want my expert to say anything more. I don't understand any basis for this, that's my point, but I hear you. 14 We can bring in a fact witness that says, you know, X and Y 15 16 did not happen despite what is written down in this 17 response to an interrogatory.

18 So I -- you're right, I know how to do that. I 19 am not as good as Mr. Gelfand, or I won't say I am, but 20 I know how to do it.

21 THE COURT: Well, I can tell you right now, in a 22 hypothetical scenario, if you have -- if you have a 23 witness on the stand, either side, and you say: 24 "Do you understand that there's been an 25 allegation or an assertion that X, Y, and Z happened in

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 122 of 143 * PUBLIC *

PUBLIC

77 **Final Prehearing Conference** Altria Group and JUUL Labs 6/1/2021 1 2020, do you -- are you aware of that allegation. 2 "Yes. "Are you aware of that situation? 3 4 "Yes." You know, just lay a foundation and let the 5 witness testify, just like you would for any factual б 7 point. 8 Mr. Rodger, go ahead. 9 MR. RODGER: Thank you, Your Honor. We just want to respond to a couple of points. 10 11 THE COURT: And by the way, before you speak, I understand this might sound one-sided, but, you know, 12 13 you know how the system works a lot more than they do, and I'm not, you know, letting anyone cast aspersions on 14 any witness or anything about this case, okay? But I 15 16 know you're going to need to defend some things. Go 17 ahead. MR. RODGER: Understood, and over the past 18 several months, my colleagues and I have done our best 19 to try to do some explanation, and clearly we haven't 20 21 done it as well as Your Honor, so I just want to make a couple of quick points about the validation --22 THE COURT: Wait, I didn't hear that. Were you 23 24 giving me a compliment there? I missed that. 25 MR. RODGER: Absolutely. Always, always.

78 **Final Prehearing Conference** Altria Group and JUUL Labs 6/1/2021 1 THE COURT: Go ahead. 2 MR. RODGER: With regard to --MR. GELFAND: In case you didn't hear it, Your 3 4 Honor, I gave you a lot of compliments. 5 THE COURT: I'll be reading the transcript б later. 7 MR. RODGER: Mr. Gelfand is very savvy in that 8 way. The allegation of litigation by ambush, just to 9 be clear, Your Honor, we're talking about --10 THE COURT: To be fair, I introduced the word 11 "ambush." I'm the one who interjected that. 12 13 MR. RODGER: Just to talk about the context, these are contention interrogatories, and as I indicated 14 before, we have actually cut the number of exhibits --15 16 THE COURT: And as trial lawyers, don't we love contention interrogatories, all of us? Go ahead. 17 MR. RODGER: So we get these broad 18 interrogatories that say, give us all your evidence, you 19 need to supplement. So you're in a situation where you 20 21 don't supplement and it's a big "Ah-ha." You receive an interrogatory that says give us all your evidence, so 22 we -- my colleagues and I, Complaint Counsel did our 23 24 best to list that evidence. 25 These are all documents that Complaint Counsel

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 124 of 143 * PUBLIC *

PUBLIC

79

Final Prehearing ConferenceAltria Group and JUUL Labs6/1/2021

has had for months. These are documents that are cited in our expert's report and they are cited in our pretrial brief. There is nothing new here, and these are documents that Respondents' counsel and the many attorneys on their team have all read many times over, and so we take exception to that generally.

We certainly understand Your Honor's point about experts. We've been before Your Honor, and we understand there's going to be no additional expert opinion, and we appreciate that. Thank you for letting me respond.

THE COURT: All right. And I suppose, to be 12 13 fair, there -- it's not like how long someone's had the documents. If I understood it -- and, again, this is 14 hypothetical, I don't have a motion pending right now --15 16 but -- and I really hate speculating -- but if someone has just, for example, yesterday said, "Okay, yeah, 17 you've got those 400 documents," and for the first time, 18 I'm saying, "Well, they also support this contention," 19 that's new, to be fair. That's new. And so they're 20 21 going to have to respond to that if they want to. They don't have to, but they have the right to, just so we're 22 23 clear.

24 MR. RODGER: Understood, Your Honor.
25 MR. GELFAND: Your Honor, just a simple point,

For The Record, Inc.

(301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 125 of 143 * PUBLIC *

PUBLIC

80

Altria	Final Prehearing Conference Group and JUUL Labs 6/1/202
1	but I don't think I've ever seen a party do a
2	supplementation and say there's nothing new here. If
3	there wasn't anything new, it wouldn't need to be
4	supplemented.
5	THE COURT: Well, that you have just stated a
б	truism. I don't know how you would like for me to
7	respond to a truism.
8	MR. GELFAND: Well, it's new. That's why they
9	supplemented.
10	THE COURT: By definition. That is a good
11	point.
12	And I think Mr. Rodger, though, is going to
13	respond to that. Go ahead.
14	MR. RODGER: The response is when the
15	interrogatories were served and Complaint Counsel had to
16	respond, at the time they responded, there had been
17	additional discovery, and the issues had been narrowed.
18	And so when you get a contention interrogatory that asks
19	for all of the evidence, Complaint Counsel certainly did
20	the best we could at the time the interrogatories were
21	due, and we supplemented them, you know, as appropriate
22	under the Part 3 rules.
23	THE COURT: Well, no, and just so and I like
24	to be very clear that I'm fair on the record. A truism
25	is not anything regarding the merit or the content, but

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 126 of 143 * PUBLIC *

PUBLIC

81 **Final Prehearing Conference** Altria Group and JUUL Labs 6/1/2021 the fact that a supplement is filed means there was 1 2 something to supplement or to say about it. I 3 understood that to be his point. 4 Am I correct? 5 MR. GELFAND: Yes, Your Honor. That was my б point. 7 THE COURT: You don't have to say yes unless it's -- it is correct. 8 9 MR. GELFAND: No, it is correct. Don't worry. I'm not bashful. Sometimes I'm a little bashful. 10 11 THE COURT: And you are a great trial lawyer, I 12 was told by you, so --13 MR. GELFAND: Well, I think I --MR. RODGER: Ah, I believe Ms. Wilkinson said 14 it, not Mr. Gelfand. 15 16 THE COURT: Well, you know, I'm not sure, but, 17 you know, this is a prehearing -- a prehearing conference, so no -- none of this is evidence, and we're 18 just talking law. We're getting to know each other, 19 because we're going to be spending a lot of time 20 21 together, and we're probably going to be sick of each 22 other before this is over. I hope I'm not sick of you-all, and I hope 23 24 you're not sick of me, but we're getting ready to spend a lot of time together, and for some I feel like this is 25

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 127 of 143 * PUBLIC *

PUBLIC

82

Final Prehearing Conference Altria Group and JUUL Labs 6/1/2021

1 more up close in my face than when I'm on the bench

2 looking down from my lofty perch. I like that angle

3 better, so --

4 MS. WILKINSON: Your Honor, when you say that --5 and I know you are going to say no and it would be impossible -- but is there any way we could come live б 7 for the openings in your courtroom? I'm concerned about this technology, and I've tried to design ways to show 8 9 the exhibits as easily as possible, but what you said earlier is something I've been obsessed with, where if I 10 put that on the screen -- and maybe this will make you 11 happy -- I shrink down to a little box and I'm trying to 12 13 talk to you directly, but I'm also trying to show you the evidence. If we were in a real courtroom, as you 14 know, it would be on the screen, and you and I could 15 16 look back and forth to the exhibit, and I could take it down, I could be talking to you or you could ask me 17 18 questions.

19 Is there any way we could come to the courtroom 20 just for openings?

THE COURT: Well, if we could do the opening, we could do the trial, and even though things are opening up and the world seems to be getting better, that light at the end of the tunnel, the Federal Trade Commission Headquarters Building is not there yet, and there would

83

Final Prehearing Conference Altria Group and JUUL Labs 6/1/2021 1 be too many logistics problems to try to go live. 2 There would be people panicking up and down 3 Pennsylvania Avenue, and I'm just not going to do that 4 to the people, and there's still people that don't want 5 to ride Metro.

MS. WILKINSON: Understood.

б

7 They're just -- but I understand the THE COURT: basis for that, but everybody is going to be heard and 8 seen equally here. That's why it's fair, because 9 everybody will be in a little box or a big box, and I 10 have learned some -- Mr. Scott, who's the guru, he's 11 flying the plane, and doing a great job, and Mr. Scott 12 13 has shown me some tricks so that I can make sure that -you know, the boxes can be manipulated by me and become 14 larger, if need there be. 15

So, again, tomorrow's opening statement, there's no evidence yet, and by the time we're finished, I will have a better idea of how to manipulate the boxes to see who I want to see and not see who I don't want to see.

Now, with that, I think this is a good breaking point for you to get -- to go and work out your objections, and then we will reconvene at some point. And I suppose you can contact Dana Gross by email when you're ready to reconvene. I will wait to hear from you.

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 129 of 143 * PUBLIC *

PUBLIC

84

Altria G	Final Prehearing Conference Froup and JUUL Labs 6/1/2021
1	MS. WILKINSON: I don't think it will take long,
2	Your Honor. I don't think Mr. Rodger has been good
3	about getting on the phone with us. We can do that
4	right away. I don't think it will take more than a few
5	minutes.
6	THE COURT: Okay. We have been going about two
7	hours, so we're going to go ahead and take at least 15
8	minutes, so and I'll still wait to hear that we're
9	ready to go.
10	So right now, I'm going to we are going to
11	take a short break of at least 15 minutes, and by my
12	clock, that's until at least 4:12, but it's going to be
13	beyond that, because I will wait to hear that the
14	parties are ready to talk. And with that, we're in
15	recess.
16	MS. WILKINSON: Thank you, Your Honor.
17	MR. GELFAND: Thank you, Your Honor.
18	MR. RODGER: Thank you, Your Honor.
19	SCOTT: If everyone would mute their microphone
20	and camera, I would appreciate it. Thank you.
21	(A brief recess was taken.)
22	THE COURT: Let's go back on the record.
23	One thing I want to mention, when we go on a
24	recess, we have a recess for lunch or a break, as well
25	as when we're in camera, the people listening on the

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 130 of 143 * PUBLIC *

Final Prehearing Conference

PUBLIC

85

Altria Group and JUUL Labs 6/1/2021 phone are supposedly not hearing anything, and that's 1 2 the way it's set up. I know this is new and we're trying to figure out how it's going to work, but I've 3 made it clear that -- so that when we're in recess, 4 5 people that are listening on the phone, that's another б entity. 7 I'm told they're put into some kind of room here to make it work, but they're not supposed to hear 8 anything, and I don't know when I leave what -- if 9 you-all are talking just like you are here, so that if 10 the feed wasn't cut, people would hear you talking. So 11 I'm just letting you know, they're supposed to be cut 12 13 and not hear when we're on a break. Nobody hears anything, okay? 14 Who wants to give me an update? 15 16 MS. WILKINSON: I do, Your Honor. It's going to

17 shock you to know that we heard you and we have good 18 news to report. Complaint Counsel agreed to withdraw 19 some documents, and so we are withdrawing all of our 20 remaining objections in light of what you told us 21 earlier today?

THE COURT: I'm sorry. Did I mis -- did you just say you're withdrawing all the objections? MS. WILKINSON: Yes, sir. THE COURT: That's what I like to hear.

86

Final Prehearing Conference 6/1/2021 Altria Group and JUUL Labs 1 MS. WILKINSON: Yes, sir. 2 THE COURT: So does the Government have any 3 objections? MR. RODGER: We don't, Your Honor. We've worked 4 5 with Respondents' counsel and dropped the few remaining objections that we had, and we can work together tonight б 7 to get the JX 2 all put together and proceed however you 8 wish. 9 I really, really appreciate that, THE COURT: that's excellent news, and I appreciate attorneys 10 listening to what I had to say, that there's going to be 11 fairness, regardless of what's admitted or not admitted. 12 13 Something is going to be weighed for whether its credible and trustworthy or not. 14 15 Let me try to jump back to my agenda. Let me go 16 back to talk about the joint exhibit, and I don't know if this has been gone over. I can't remember if this 17 was in an email or not, but now that you have a list of 18 documents that both sides have agreed to and no longer 19 oppose, you can develop a list that sets forth those 20 21 exhibits. This list shall be designated a joint exhibit 22 with a JX number. 23 Now, I believe we have a stipulation already, 24 which is JX 1, I believe. Am I correct? 25 MR. RODGER: That's correct, Your Honor, the For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

87

Final Prehearing Conference Altria Group and JUUL Labs

6/1/2021

1 joint stipulations we marked as JX 1.

2 THE COURT: So this next one will be JX 2, and 3 just a few things I want to say about it. You don't need to rename any of the exhibits in the joint exhibit. 4 5 You know, JX 2 will have the exhibit numbers, but there's no JX for each exhibit on that joint exhibit. б 7 And also -- and you -- the parties usually figure this out, but a lot of times there's an exhibit 8 marked by Respondent and marked by the Complaint Counsel 9 with two different markings and it's the same document. 10 So please take your time and eliminate duplication. 11 And I can tell you, when we go through the 12 13 trial, when someone refers to Respondent's Exhibit or Complaint Counsel's Exhibit, that does not matter to me. 14 15 It's an exhibit. So if somebody says, "Well, wait a 16 minute, that's a JX or a Respondent's Exhibit," that doesn't matter to me. So don't get hung up on whose 17 number is on the exhibit. We just don't want 18 19 duplication. 20 Let me see here. I think I covered this. If,

for example, the Government wants to offer CX 100 and there's no objection, it would be called CX 100 on that JX 2, and then any JX after that will have the sequential number, like JX 3.

25

And I want to say this, joint exhibits shall not

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 133 of 143 * PUBLIC *

PUBLIC

88

Final Prehearing ConferenceAltria Group and JUUL Labs6/1/2021

include a signature line for the judge. I do not need
 to sign a joint exhibit on these exhibits. I don't need
 to do that.

I also want to say -- well, I don't think this applies now, but in the event a document was not admitted today, someone can re-urge admission later, but it sounds like I don't need to go into that.

8 And I've already told you this, exhibits that 9 are offered and are not admitted today or during the 10 trial, they do become part of the record, so no offer of 11 proof is needed.

Regarding providing OALJ with exhibits, at the 12 13 conclusion of this conference, after the exhibits are admitted, I'd like for -- and once you have got the 14 JX finished -- it doesn't have to be done today, it 15 16 needs to be done whenever -- and when it's concluded, you're to provide an electronic version to my staff at 17 OALJ. You can get in touch with Dana to work on 18 logistics. We do not need a hard copy of exhibits 19 unless I ask for them specifically. 20

21 And here's another thing that needs to be added 22 back into my agenda or I'm simply missing it. The 23 process of agreeing to stipulations and JXs, joint 24 exhibits, that does not end today. I encourage the 25 parties to continue to try to work on joint stipulations

89

Final Prehearing Conference Altria Group and JUUL Labs

6/1/2021

1 until post-trial briefs are filed.

2 And one thing that really helps is there are going to be terms that are unique to the e-cigarette 3 industry, for example, and I don't know why the parties 4 5 would have a dispute on how to define certain things. So that's a real good way to knock out a lot of things б 7 to stipulate to certain definitions and anything you can stipulate to, and everything you stipulate to we don't 8 need to have a witness testify about it. It's done, and 9 that can help streamline things for all of us. 10

11 And remember, this is about a complete record. 12 Don't care who sponsors a document, don't care if it's a 13 joint exhibit or a stip, whatever. I'm going to look at 14 it all, and I'm going to consider what weight to give 15 everything when it's all over.

16 We're now going to move into joint stipulations, 17 unless there's a question so far.

MR. RODGER: Yes, Your Honor. I have a quick 18 procedural question just about the JX 2. In the Court's 19 scheduling order with regard to exhibit lists, I believe 20 21 there was a provision that indicated that the numbers should be consecutive, and if there's a blank, it should 22 say "intentionally left blank." For the JX 2, do you 23 24 mind -- because some -- Respondents have withdrawn some exhibits, we've withdrawn some exhibits. Is it fine 25

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 135 of 143 * PUBLIC *

PUBLIC

90

	90 Final Prehearing Conference
Altria (Group and JUUL Labs 6/1/2021
1	with you if there are you know, they're in numeric
2	order, but if there are gaps because exhibits have been
3	withdrawn, is that fine with the Court?
4	THE COURT: Yes. I mean, it's up to you-all to
5	list what the exhibits are. If you want to say, you
6	know, CX 100 through 150 were not included or if you
7	want to just jump from 100 to 150 or 151, that's fine,
8	too. So it's on you to just make sure I've got all the
9	exhibits. Either way is fine.
10	MR. RODGER: Okay.
11	THE COURT: All I care about is I can follow
12	them and you've got everything in there.
13	MR. RODGER: Understood, Your Honor. Thank you.
14	THE COURT: Okay. Let me talk about joint
15	stipulations. Under the scheduling order, you were
16	directed to meet and confer prior to this conference
17	regarding proposed stipulations of law, facts,
18	authenticity of exhibits, et cetera, et cetera.
19	I did receive the joint stipulation, and I'm not
20	sure I reviewed everything today, but and that would
21	be JX 1, and does someone want to offer JX 1 into
22	evidence and then I will admit it today? Who wants to
23	offer JX 1? Anybody?
24	MR. RODGER: Your Honor, Complaint Counsel
25	offers JX 1 into evidence.

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 136 of 143 * PUBLIC *

PUBLIC

91 **Final Prehearing Conference** 6/1/2021 Altria Group and JUUL Labs 1 THE COURT: Any objection? 2 MS. WILKINSON: No, Your Honor. MR. GELFAND: No. 3 4 THE COURT: JX 1 is admitted. 5 (Joint Exhibit Number 1 was admitted into evidence.) б 7 THE COURT: And as I said earlier, you are encouraged to continue to confer and agree to additional 8 stipulations so that a lot of things won't have to be 9 addressed in trial and in the post-trial briefs. 10 Now, unless anyone has anything else on exhibits 11 and stipulations, I am going to move on. Any further 12 13 questions on those? MS. WILKINSON: No, Your Honor. 14 THE COURT: All right. 15 16 And I understand there was some request to my 17 staff about headphones? MS. WILKINSON: Yes, Your Honor. We have 18 conferred with Complaint Counsel, and both sides have 19 20 had their virtual courtrooms wired in such a way that 21 putting on headphones would be very difficult. So we've 22 tried to improve our sound quality, and we would ask the Court to reconsider the order to go get our headphones 23 24 and see if we can try it tomorrow. 25 We talked to the court reporter. She could hear

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 137 of 143 * PUBLIC *

PUBLIC

92

	92
	Final Prehearing Conference
Alfria C	Group and JUUL Labs 6/1/2021
1	us, you know, once we figured out our microphones, and
2	if you would just reconsider until tomorrow to see if we
3	can convince you or that you can hear us properly.
4	THE COURT: Mr. Gelfand, say something.
5	MR. GELFAND: I join that motion
6	enthusiastically, Your Honor.
7	THE COURT: And Mr. Rodger?
8	MR. RODGER: Complaint Counsel agrees to it and
9	would appreciate it as well, Your Honor.
10	THE COURT: I've considered your motion for
11	reconsideration and it's granted.
12	MS. WILKINSON: Thank you.
13	MR. RODGER: Thank you, Your Honor.
14	THE COURT: Yeah. I don't think this is any fun
15	either. I have got to wear this thing on my head all
16	day, but I don't want to lean up to the microphone. But
17	be advised that, if necessary, this will change. We'll
18	see how it goes. It has helped that you're leaning
19	toward the microphone. I have determined that I need to
20	see that microphone to be able to hear you. So let it
21	be part of the picture. I don't know what Mr. Rodger is
22	doing, but his is working without me seeing the
23	microphone, so
24	Let's talk about opening statements. Each
25	side each side, not each party is permitted up to

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 138 of 143 * PUBLIC *

PUBLIC

93 **Final Prehearing Conference** Altria Group and JUUL Labs 6/1/2021 two hours, and like I often say, that is a limit, not a 1 2 goal. And I'd like to hear from the parties if you have some idea of how much time you're going to need. I'll 3 4 start with the Government. 5 MR. RODGER: Your Honor, I don't expect to go longer than 75 minutes. б 7 THE COURT: Sounds good. 8 And for Respondents? MS. WILKINSON: For Altria, Your Honor, I'm 9 aiming for an hour, hour and ten minutes. 10 MR. GELFAND: I did -- Your Honor, this is David 11 Gelfand. I did a dry run today, and it took about a 12 13 half an hour, give or take five minutes. THE COURT: All right. And that's -- you know, 14 both Respondents are going to make opening statements. 15 16 Am I correct? 17 MS. WILKINSON: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: Whoever goes first, just remember, 18 you better leave time for whoever goes second. 19 20 I'll be going first, Your Honor. MS. WILKINSON: 21 Mr. Gelfand has already reminded me of that. Your Honor, can I ask who will be doing the 22 23 opening for Complaint Counsel? 24 THE COURT: Yes. 25 Do we have an answer?

94 Final Prehearing Conference Altria Group and JUUL Labs 6/1/2021 1 MR. RODGER: Yes, Your Honor. I will be doing 2 the opening. 3 MS. WILKINSON: Good. Thank you, Mr. Rodger. 4 THE COURT: Does that give you a feeling of 5 comfort? 6 MS. WILKINSON: It does. 7 THE COURT: All right, good. 8 See, as for me, whoever stands up, I've got to 9 listen to them, so it doesn't matter to me. MS. WILKINSON: Well, as I said, Your Honor, we 10 11 have had lots of these pretrial conversations, and Mr. Rodger has been very gracious to talk to us on 12 numerous occasions. So I'm happy it's him. 13 14 THE COURT: I do like when the parties are 15 agreeing on things. That makes everything goes along 16 nice. 17 Now, tomorrow, we are going to hear the opening statements -- 9, 10, 11 -- let's see, 10, 11, 12 -- I 18 19 expect there will be a witness available to fill the 20 rest of the day. Is that -- everybody -- you are going to have somebody ready, correct? 21 22 MR. RODGER: We have somebody ready, Your, 23 Honor, yes. 24 THE COURT: And you expect that person to go 25 until 5:30? If not, you will have witness number two

For The Record, Inc.

(301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 140 of 143 * PUBLIC *

PUBLIC

95 **Final Prehearing Conference** 6/1/2021 Altria Group and JUUL Labs 1 ready? 2 MR. RODGER: We do not have a witness number two 3 ready. 4 THE COURT: Okay. 5 MS. WILKINSON: Your Honor, we did work out during the break that we have a witness for Friday, so б 7 Mr. Rodger agrees that JLI will have Mr. Pritzker there, and Mr. Rodger is calling him. So we will use the time 8 9 on Friday. THE COURT: Did you say "Rodgers" with an S? 10 MS. WILKINSON: Mr. Rodger -- in other words, 11 Complaint Counsel will call them. The witness' name is 12 13 Pritzker, Mr. Pritzker. 14 THE COURT: Okay. It is Rodger without an S, 15 right? 16 MR. RODGER: Yes, Your Honor. 17 THE COURT: All right, thank you. That's -- I'm 18 glad to hear that. Do we have anything else before we conclude the 19 20 final prehearing conference? 21 MS. WILKINSON: Not on behalf of Altria. 22 MR. RODGER: Nothing from Complaint Counsel. 23 MR. GELFAND: Nothing from JUUL Labs, Inc. 24 THE COURT: Thank you for your attention and cooperation and especially for your agreeing on those 25

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 141 of 143 * PUBLIC *

PUBLIC

	96
	Final Prehearing Conference
Alfrid G	Froup and JUUL Labs 6/1/2021
1	contested exhibits.
2	Hearing nothing further, this concludes the
3	final prehearing conference. We are adjourned until
4	10:00 a.m. tomorrow for opening statements.
5	MS. WILKINSON: Thank you, Your Honor.
6	MR. GELFAND: Thank you, Your Honor. Have a
7	good evening.
8	MR. RODGER: Thank you, Your Honor.
9	(Whereupon, at 4:51 p.m., the proceedings were
10	adjourned.)
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

97

Altria G	Final Prehearing Conference Group and JUUL Labs 6/1/2021
1 2	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER
3	
4	I, Susanne Bergling, do hereby certify that the
5	foregoing proceedings were recorded by me via stenotype
6	and reduced to typewriting under my supervision; that I
7	am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any
8	of the parties to the action in which these proceedings
9	were transcribed; and further, that I am not a relative
10	or employee of any attorney or counsel employed by the
11	parties hereto, nor financially or otherwise interested
12	in the outcome of the action.
13	
14	
15	
16	l Bui
17	Susanne Buyling
18	SUSANNE BERGLING, RMR-CRR-CLR
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | FILED 8/18/2021 | Document No. 602334 | PAGE Page 143 of 143 * PUBLIC *

PUBLIC

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on August 18, 2021, I filed the foregoing document electronically using the FTC's E-Filing System, which will send notification of such filing to:

April Tabor Secretary Federal Trade Commission 600 Pennsylvania Ave., NW, Rm. H-113 Washington, DC 20580 ElectronicFilings@ftc.gov

The Honorable D. Michael Chappell Administrative Law Judge Federal Trade Commission 600 Pennsylvania Ave., NW, Rm. H-110 Washington, DC 20580

I also certify that I caused the foregoing document to be served via email to:

David Marriott	Al Pfieffer
Christine A. Varney	Michael G. Egge
Sharonmoyee Goswami	Marguerite M. Sullivan
Cravath, Swaine & Moore LLP	Latham & Watkins LLP
825 Eighth Avenue	555 Eleventh Street, NW
New York, NY 10019	Washington, DC 20004
(212) 474-1140	(202) 637-2285
dmarriott@cravath.com	al.pfeiffer@lw.com
cvarney@cravath.com	michael.egge@lw.com
sgoswami@cravath.com	marguerite.sullivan@lw.com
Counsel for Illumina, Inc.	Counsel for GRAIL, Inc.

<u>/s/ Jennifer Milici</u> Jennifer Milici

Counsel Supporting the Complaint